REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee
(Summary Page)

SECRETARY OF THE SENATE
98 JUL 15 AM 9:47
H.D.

USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT

C00279703 060498
WILLIAM C SOULE
FAIRCLOTH FOR SENATE COMMITTEE
1998
3901 BARRETT DRIVE SUITE 300
RALEIGH NC 27609

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C00279703

3. IS THIS REPORT AN AMENDMENT?
☐ YES ☒ NO

4. TYPE OF REPORT

- ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report
- ☒ July 15 Quarterly Report
- ☐ October 15 Quarterly Report
- ☐ January 31 Year End Report
- ☐ July 31 Mid-Year Report (Non-election Year Only)
- ☐ 12-Day Pre-Election Report for the _____ (Type of Election) election on _____ in the State of _____
- ☐ 30-Day Post-Election Report for the _____ (Type of Election) election on _____ in the State of _____
- ☐ Termination Report

This report contains activity for ☒ Primary Election ☒ General Election ☐ Special Election ☐ Runoff Election

SUMMARY

		COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
5.	Covering Period 4/16/98 through 6/30/98		
6.	Net Contributions (other than loans)		
	(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))	1,300,851.27	2,310,418.86
	(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	13,325.00	17,041.08
	(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from 6(a))	1,287,526.27	2,293,377.78
7.	Net Operating Expenditures		
	(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	1,139,129.12	1,872,476.21
	(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)	36.50	144.91
	(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from 7(a))	1,139,092.62	1,872,331.30
8.	Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)	2,055,332.39	
9.	Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	-0-	
10.	Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	-0-	

For further information contact:
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463
Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-219-3420

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer
William C. Soule

Signature of Treasurer
William C Soule

Date 7/14/98

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

FE6AN144

FEC FORM 3
(revised 4/87)

980231094

980231094

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts and Disbursements
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

Name of Committee (in full)	Report Covering the Period:
Faircloth for Senate Committee	From: 4/16/98 To: 6/30/98

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-To-Date	
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:			
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees			
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	770,765.31		11(a)(i
(ii) Unitemized	141,905.51		11(a)(i
(iii) Total of contributions from individuals	912,670.82	1,722,747.75	11(a)(i
(b) Political Party Committees	1,480.00	18,980.00	11(b)
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	386,700.45	568,691.11	11(c)
(d) The Candidate	-	-	11(d)
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans)(add 11(a)(iii), (b), (c) and (d))	1,300,851.27	2,310,418.86	11(e)
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	36,097.92	36,097.92	12
13. LOANS:			
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate			13(a)
(b) All Other Loans			13(b)
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add 13(a) and (b))	-	-	13(c)
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)	36.50	144.91	14
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	20,046.69	40,388.42	15
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14 and 15)	1,357,032.38	2,387,050.11	16
II. DISBURSEMENTS			
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	1,139,129.12	1,872,476.21	17
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	-	-	18
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:			
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate			19(a)
(b) Of All Other Loans			19(b)
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add 19(a) and (b))	-	-	19(c)
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:			
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	13,325.00	15,041.08	20(a)
(b) Political Party Committees			20(b)
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)		2,000.00	20(c)
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add 20(a), (b) and (c))	13,325.00	17,041.08	20(d)
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	-	450.00	21
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d) and 21)	1,152,454.12	1,889,967.29	22

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD	$ 1,850,754.13	23
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16)	$ 1,357,032.38	24
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)	$ 3,207,786.51	25
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22)	$ 1,152,454.12	26
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF THE REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from 25)	$ 2,055,332.39	27

FE6AN144

9803013.1095

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Carrol, Jr. Abernethy P. O. Box 1492 Hickory, NC 28603- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	05/26/98	$250.00
Jack A. Abramoff 812 Edelblut Drive Silver Spring, MD 20901- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Preston Gates Ellis & Rouvelas Occupation: Government Affairs Counselor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/30/98	$1000.00
Rick D. Adams P. O. Box 51459 Durham, NC 27717- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Wheat First Union Occupation: Financial Advisor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	05/26/98	$500.00
Roderick Adams 3740 Saint Marks Road Durham, NC 27707- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/19/98	$500.00
Edward H. Alderman 160 Lakeview Hills Road Four Oaks, NC 27524- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $245.00	05/29/98	$50.00
Emmett C., Jr. Aldredge P. O. Box 1085 Dunn, NC 28335- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Machine & Welding Company Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $125.00	04/17/98	$125.00
Emmett C., Jr. Aldredge P. O. Box 1085 Dunn, NC 28335- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Machine & Welding Company Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $625.00	05/08/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2925.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131096

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 2 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year) / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Donald Alexander Akin, Gump, Strauss & Hauer 1333 New Hampshire, NW #400 Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Akin, Gump, Strauss & Hauer Occupation: Partner	06/29/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	$500.00
Michael Alford 1119 Hendricks Ave. Jacksonville, NC 28540- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Marine Chevrolet Co. Occupation: Owner	04/20/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	$500.00
Arch T., III Allen P. O. Box 18627 Raleigh, NC 27619- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Attorney	05/28/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Ethel Allen 8486 NC Hwy E Council, NC 28434- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	06/26/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	$500.00
Fred R. Allen N.C. Aggregates Association PO Box 30603 Raleigh, NC 27622- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	N.C. Aggregates Association Occupation: Executive Director	06/01/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	$250.00
Reed Allen 3520 Williamsborough Ct. Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	06/26/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	$500.00
Austin M. Allran P. O. Box 2907 Hickory, NC 28603- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Attorney	05/26/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131097

98020131097

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 3 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mark A. Amacher 230 N. Elm Street, Ste. 700 Greensboro, NC 27401- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	United Guaranty Corp. Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $600.00	06/17/98	$600.00
Mark A. Amacher 230 N. Elm Street, Ste. 700 Greensboro, NC 27401- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	United Guaranty Corp. Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $900.00	06/22/98	$300.00
Berry, Jr. Anderson Rt. 2 Box 215C Tarboro, NC 27886- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Peanut Distributor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/30/98	$1000.00
Douglas E. Anderson P. O. Box 1908 Rocky Mount, NC 27802- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Boddie-Noell Enterprises Executive Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/12/98	$1000.00
Franklin R. Anderson 9 Logging Trail Durham, NC 27707- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/19/98	$500.00
Jerry Long Anderson 4400 Styers Ferry Rd. Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	L.A. Reynolds Garden Showcase President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/08/98	$500.00
Thomas O. Anderson 3021 Lake Forest Drive Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	HMG, Inc. Pres./Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $700.00	06/19/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131098

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 4 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Wright H., Jr. Andrews 8008 Algarve Street Mc Lean, VA 22102- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Butera & Andrews Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/18/98	$1000.00
D.F. Antonelli 1725 DeSales Street NW Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	parking Management Inc. Occupation: CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/05/98	$1000.00
Tom Apocada 114 South Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	S.E. Securities Group Occupation: Security Underwriter Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/30/98	$500.00
Elizabeth Appel 665 Kingsbury Circle Winston Salem, NC 27106- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	06/22/98	$250.00
Anne O. Armfield PO Box 546 Pilot Mountain, NC 27041- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/08/98	$1000.00
Jane H. Armfield 1510 Carlyle Greensboro, NC 27402- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/27/98	$1000.00 MEMO
W. J., IV Armfield P. O. Box 1510 Greensboro, NC 27402- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Spotswood Capital Occupation: Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2250.00	04/22/98	$2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

96013209686

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 5 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
W. J., IV Armfield P. O. Box 1510 Greensboro, NC 27402- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Spotswood Capital Occupation: Investor	04/27/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	$-1000.00 Reattribution of 4/22/98 cont MEMO
W. J., IV Armfield P. O. Box 1510 Greensboro, NC 27402- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Spotswood Capital Occupation: Investor	04/27/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	$-250.00 Redesignation of 4/22/98 cont MEMO
W. J., IV Armfield P. O. Box 1510 Greensboro, NC 27402- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Spotswood Capital Occupation: Investor	04/27/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	$250.00 Redesignation of 4/22/98 cont MEMO
Dale Armstrong Brynn Marr Behavioral Healthcare System 192 Village Drive Jacksonville, NC 28546- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Brynn Marr Behavioral Occupation: Chief Financial Officer	04/20/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	$500.00
Lynn S. Arnold 6 Stonecreek Court Greensboro, NC 27455- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	JBA Consulting Occupation: Executive	06/16/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Samer Y. Arris 4028-L Bannockburn Place Charlotte, NC 28217- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Arrisco International, Inc. Occupation: Owner	05/20/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Edward G., III Atsinger 4880 Santa Rosa Rd., Ste. 300 Camarillo, CA 93012- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Salem Communications Occupation: President	06/17/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020121100

98020121100

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 6 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Edward G., Jr. Atsinger 4900 Telegraph Road #G29 Ventura, CA 93003-4131 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/17/98	$1000.00
Mona J. Atsinger 4880 Santa Rosa Rd., Ste. 300 Camarillo, CA 93012- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker / Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/17/98	$1000.00
Frank Auman 405 Waycross Drive Greensboro, NC 27410- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed / Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1775.00	05/01/98 Redesignation of 4/15/98 cont	$775.00 MEMO
Frank Auman 405 Waycross Drive Greensboro, NC 27410- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed / Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1775.00	05/01/98 Redesignation of 4/15/98 contr	$-775.00 MEMO
Bruce Austin 3761 Sadalwood Lane Winston Salem, NC 27106- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Wachovia / Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	05/05/98	$250.00
Allen Avera 3736 Yorktown Place Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed / Orthodontist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	05/13/98	$250.00
James W. Averett 3565 Shandwick Place Birmingham, AL 35242- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Southern Nuclear / Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	04/17/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131-0131

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 7 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Dionel Aviles Aviles Engineering Corporation 5790 Winfern Houston, TX 77041- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aviles Engineering Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/01/98	$500.00
John C. Avren 503 Waycross Drive Greensboro, NC 27410- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	United Guaranty Corp. VP of National Production Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $800.00	06/19/98	$500.00
Inez L. Ayers 113 Finch Street Clinton, NC 28328- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	06/01/98	$25.00
Jere A. Ayers 3215 N. Rockingham Road Greensboro, NC 27407- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Ayrshire Corporation Textiles Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/22/98	$1000.00
Jere A. Ayers 3215 N. Rockingham Road Greensboro, NC 27407- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Ayrshire Corporation Textiles Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/30/98 redesignation of 4/22/98 cont	$1000.00 MEMO
Jere A. Ayers 3215 N. Rockingham Road Greensboro, NC 27407- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Ayrshire Corporation Textiles Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/30/98 redesignation of 4/22/98 cont	$-1000.00 MEMO
Ann P. Babcock 960 Cherokee Road Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	04/23/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2525.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98031102

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 8 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Randolph Babcock 960 Cherokee Road Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	04/23/98	$500.00
Victor J. Bacigalupi 16 Rolling Green Circle Pleasant Hill, CA 94523- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	PMI Mortgage Insurance Co. Occupation: Gen. Counsel & Sec. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $710.00	06/18/98	$710.00
Paxton, Jr. Badham 3608 Williamsborough Court Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Martin Marietta Occupation: VP of land & enviro. services Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	06/02/98	$250.00
R. P., Sr Badham 2749 Lakeview Drive Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	06/10/98	$250.00
Ed Bailey P.O. Box 464 Raleigh, NC 27602- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Commercial Assoc., Inc. Occupation: Real Estate Investments Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	05/29/98	$250.00
James A., Sr. Bailey 5201 Beryl Road Raleigh, NC 27606-1304 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Construction Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $850.00	05/28/98	$200.00
Ben W. Baker 1801 Chester Road Raleigh, NC 27608- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/30/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2660.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131103

98020131103

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 9 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year) / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Dwayne Baker 1051 Greene Deere Road Williamston, NC 27892- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Banker	04/16/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	$250.00
Suzanne B. Baker 2034 Buena Vista Road Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker	05/14/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Steve Baldelli PO Box 4266 Pinehurst, NC 28374- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation	06/30/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	$500.00
Fred Baldwin 301 S. College Street DC-6 Charlotte, NC 28288- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	First Union Capital Markets Occupation: President	05/26/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Virginia Banks 834 Southwest Drive Davidson, NC 28036- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Member Services Occupation: Owner	06/19/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
William A. Banks 319 W Main Street Burnsville, NC 28714- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Banco Lumber Occupation: Manufacturing/Sales	05/06/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	$500.00
William A. Banks 319 W Main Street Burnsville, NC 28714- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Banco Lumber Occupation: Manufacturing/Sales	05/11/98 Redesignation of 5/06/98 cont Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00 MEMO	$-500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131104

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 10 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
William A. Banks 319 W Main Street Burnsville, NC 28714- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Banco Lumber Manufacturing/Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	05/11/98 redesignation of 5/06/98 cont	$500.00 MEMO
Todd Barbee 1208 Barksdale Road Lewisville, NC 27023- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Cape Fear Bonded Wholesalers Treasurer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/12/98	$1000.00
David Barefield P. O. Box 4310 Emerald Isle, NC 28594- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Eastern Mortgage Co., Inc. Mortgage Broker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/29/98	$500.00
Audie Barefoot 1537 Caswell Street Raleigh, NC 27608- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	 Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/30/98	$1000.00
Charles V. Barker 303 Hi House Road Cary, NC 27513- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	06/08/98	$250.00
Marion Barnes P O Box 7456 Rocky Mount, NC 27804- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Frontier Trailer Associates Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $750.00	06/26/98	$500.00
J. C., Jr. Barnhardt P.O. Box 665 Mount Airy, NC 27030- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	N.C. Foam Industries President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $275.00	05/26/98	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98031105

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 11 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
R. H. Barnhardt 1609 Riviera Drive Rocky Mount, NC 27803- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Properties, Inc. Occupation: Property Management Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/12/98	$1000.00
Allen Barnhill 407 Barrington Drive Tarboro, NC 27886- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Barnhill Construction Occupation: Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	06/15/98	$250.00
Dorothy Barnhill P.O. Box 1529 Tarboro, NC 27886- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/14/98	$1000.00 Reattribution of 5/11/98 cont MEMO
R. E., Sr. Barnhill P.O. Box 1529 Tarboro, NC 27886- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Barnhill Construction Occupation: Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1975.00	05/11/98	$1500.00
R. E., Sr. Barnhill P.O. Box 1529 Tarboro, NC 27886- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Barnhill Construction Occupation: Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $975.00	05/14/98	$-1000.00 Reattribution of 5/11/98 contr MEMO
Robert E., Jr. Barnhill 300 Barrington Drive Tarboro, NC 27886- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Barnhill Construction Co. Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/23/98	$500.00
James A., Jr. Barnwell 2909 N. Fairway Drive Burlington, NC 27215- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Huffman Oil Company Occupation: Petroleum Marketer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/05/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9803131096

9803131096

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
James A., Jr. Barnwell 2909 N. Fairway Drive Burlington, NC 27215- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Huffman Oil Company Petroleum Marketer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/09/98 Redesignation of 5/05/98 cont	$-250.00 MEMO
James A., Jr. Barnwell 2909 N. Fairway Drive Burlington, NC 27215- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Huffman Oil Company Petroleum Marketer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/09/98 Redesignation of 5/05/98 cont	$250.00 MEMO
Russell N., Jr. Barringer P.O. Box 2628 Durham, NC 27715- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Dealers Supply Company President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $800.00	05/06/98	$200.00
Russell N., Jr. Barringer P.O. Box 2628 Durham, NC 27715- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Dealers Supply Company President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/09/98	$200.00
Stephen Barringer , Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/19/98	$500.00
Victor Barringer 1600 Waverly Drive Rocky Mount, NC 27803- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Costal Lumber International President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1100.00	06/30/98	$100.00
Alban K. Barrus 1100 Walker Drive Kinston, NC 28501- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/08/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131107

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 13 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Frank H., III Bassett 2009 Buck Quarter Farms Road Hillsborough, NC 27278- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Duke University Occupation: Physican Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $625.00	05/26/98	$250.00
John L., Jr. Bate 1812 Trey Court Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Stewart, Stone & Co. Occupation: Stockbroker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $275.00	05/05/98	$250.00
Jeff D. Batts 505 Sunset Avenue Rocky Mount, NC 27803- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $750.00	06/19/98	$750.00
Leonard Baugham 1102 E Street North Wilkesboro, NC 28659- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Eighth St. General Surgeons Occupation: General Surgeon Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/03/98	$1000.00
Lamar Beach P. O. Box 1144 2030 Windmill Drive Sanford, NC 27331- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/08/98	$500.00
Harper, III Beall 405 Stonecroft Drive Lenoir, NC 28645- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Beall Oil Company Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	05/19/98	$500.00
John B. Beall P.O. Box 2400 Lenoir, NC 28645- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Beall Oil Company Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	04/30/98 Redesignation of 3/30/98 cont MEMO	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802013-108

9802013-108

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John B. Beall P.O. Box 2400 Lenoir, NC 28645- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Beall Oil Company President	04/30/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	$-500.00 Redesignation of 3/30/98 cont MEMO
John B. Beall P.O. Box 2400 Lenoir, NC 28645- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Beall Oil Company President	05/29/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$500.00
Edward Bean 5231 Masonboro Harbour Drive Wilmington, NC 28409- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	New Hanover Med. Center Anesthesiologist	05/18/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	$500.00
Catherine H. Bear 3712 B Reston Court Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker	05/07/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $750.00	$750.00
Catherine H. Bear 3712 B Reston Court Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker	05/18/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $750.00	$-750.00 Redesignation of 5/07/98 cont MEMO
Catherine H. Bear 3712 B Reston Court Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker	05/18/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $750.00	$750.00 Redesignation of 5/07/98 cont MEMO
Clarence B. Beasley P. O. Box 1469 New Bern, NC 28563- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired	06/16/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131109

98020131109

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 15 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Carole A. Beck 1720 Wildberry Drive Glenview, IL 60025- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/27/98	$1000.00
Jim C. Beckwith 809 Stonebridge Drive Wilkesboro, NC 28697- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $-590.00	04/20/98	$-590.00 Reattribution of 4/20/98 inkin MEMO
Jim C. Beckwith 809 Stonebridge Drive Wilkesboro, NC 28697- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $-528.64	04/20/98	$61.36
Jim C. Beckwith 809 Stonebridge Drive Wilkesboro, NC 28697- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	04/20/98	$928.64 Catering/Beverages IN-KIND
Pat Beckwith 809 Stonebridge Drive Wilkesboro, NC 28697- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Hair Dresser Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $590.00	04/20/98	$590.00 Reattribution of 4/20/98 cont MEMO
Joseph S. Bedford 1431 Robert E. Lee Drive Wilmington, NC 28412- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $215.00	05/06/98	$25.00
Louis Beecherl 2911 Turtle Creek Blvd. #900 Dallas, TX 75219- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self-employed Occupation: Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/29/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3015.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131-10

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 16 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Marc P. Beige 4 Aldgate Drive, W Manhasset, NY 11030- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation	04/30/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	$100.00
Brent Belch 21307 Norman Shores Cornelius, NC 28031- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation	06/17/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $700.00	$700.00
John M. Belk 435 Hempstead Place Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Belk Stores Services Occupation: Chairman	04/23/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
John M. Belk 435 Hempstead Place Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Belk Stores Services Occupation: Chairman	04/28/98 Redesignation of 4/23/98 cont Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00 MEMO
John M. Belk 435 Hempstead Place Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Belk Stores Services Occupation: Chairman	04/28/98 Redesignation of 4/23/98 cont Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$-1000.00 MEMO
Tom Belk 2441 Lemon Tree Lane Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Belks Occupation: Executive	06/30/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Albert R. Bell 2414 Harbor Island Road New Bern, NC 28562- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Ward & Smith PA Occupation: Attorney	06/30/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98031411111

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 17 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (Month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Jackie K. Bell 600 Country Club Drive PO Box 3288 Greensboro, NC 27408-5712 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker / Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	06/03/98	$250.00
Peter Bell 1625 Massachusetts Ave NW #601 Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Home Improvement Lenders / Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	05/18/98	$500.00
Steven D. Bell 600 Country Club Drive P.O. Box 3288 Greensboro, NC 27408-5712 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Steven D. Bell & Company / Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/26/98	$1000.00
Steven D. Bell 600 Country Club Drive P.O. Box 3288 Greensboro, NC 27408-5712 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Steven D. Bell & Company / Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1250.00	06/02/98	$250.00
Steven D. Bell 600 Country Club Drive P.O. Box 3288 Greensboro, NC 27408-5712 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Steven D. Bell & Company / Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/03/98 Reattribution of 6/02/98 cont	$-250.00 MEMO
David H. Benn 514 W. Chestnut Street Oxford, OH 45056- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	04/24/98	$100.00
David H. Benn 514 W. Chestnut Street Oxford, OH 45056- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	05/11/98	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020312

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 18 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
David H. Benn 514 W. Chestnut Street Oxford, OH 45056- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $450.00	05/29/98	$100.00
David H. Benn 514 W. Chestnut Street Oxford, OH 45056- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/11/98	$50.00
Craig Bennett Rt 1 Casa Robles Drive Moravian Falls, NC 28654- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Northwest Orthopedic Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	06/03/98	$250.00
Alan L. Berg 701 Amberton Crossing Suwanee, GA 30174- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Rust Envi Occupation: Civil Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	04/27/98	$500.00
Dennis Berman 125 E John Carpenter Fwy. #500 Irving, TX 75062- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Denitech Corporation Occupation: Chairman & CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/08/98	$1000.00
Lynn Berry 7820 Seton House Lane Charlotte, NC 28277- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	PMI Mortgage Insurance Co. Occupation: Excutive VP Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/22/98	$1000.00
William I., Jr. Berryhill 1204 W. Divine Street Dunn, NC 28334- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	U.S. Marshall Occupation: Chief, U.S. Marshall Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $270.00	06/04/98	$70.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2970.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020134143

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 19 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Frank Best 110 Pineridge Lane Goldsboro, NC 27534- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	06/30/98	$250.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$350.00	
James W. Best 401 N Main Street Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	RJR Occupation Vice President	06/19/98	$500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	
W. F. Bishopric Box 3207 Eden, NC 28288- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Textile Manufacturing Occupation President	04/27/98	$400.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$400.00	
Mary Elizabeth Bissette P.O. Box 235 Tyner, NC 27980- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation Retired	04/30/98	$100.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$225.00	
Mary Elizabeth Bissette P.O. Box 235 Tyner, NC 27980- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation Retired	06/03/98	$25.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
Randy Blackburn 3809 Forestgate Drive Winston Salem, NC 27103- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Stanaland & Blackburn Occupation Partner	06/19/98	$500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	
Donald W. Blackley 17601 Westward Reach Road Cornelius, NC 28031- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Anesthesia Consults. Charlotte Occupation Anesthesiologist	04/30/98	$250.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$400.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			$2025.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

98020131114

98020131114

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 20 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Edward M. Blackmer 740 Roslyn Rd. Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	RJR marketing Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/19/98	$500.00
Zack Blackmon 862 Cross Creek Drive Mount Airy, NC 27030- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Hampton Inn Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/21/98	$1000.00
Francis G. Blackwell 2100 St. Andrews Street Tarboro, NC 27886- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	04/21/98	$100.00
Francis G. Blackwell 2100 St. Andrews Street Tarboro, NC 27886- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	06/30/98	$200.00
William E. Blackwell P.O. Box 3384 Greensboro, NC 27402- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Jefferson-Pilot Communications President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/15/98	$1000.00
Harris D. Blake P. O. Box 4266 Pinehurst, NC 28374- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/14/98	$1000.00
James H. Blanchard PO Box 120 Columbus, GA 31902- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/30/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020315

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 21 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year) / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
M. Stanford Blanton P.O. Box 306 Birmingham, AL 35201- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Alabama Power Occupation: Attorney	04/17/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
Carol Blythe P.O. Box 69 454 Hickory River Lane Trenton, NC 28585- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker	06/16/98 $1500.00	$1500.00
Carol Blythe P.O. Box 69 454 Hickory River Lane Trenton, NC 28585- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker	06/22/98 $1000.00	$-500.00 MEMO
Charles B. Blythe P.O. Box 69 454 Hickory River Lane Trenton, NC 28585- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Charles Blythe Corp. Occupation: Owner	06/22/98 $500.00	$500.00 Reattribution of 6/16/98 cont MEMO
Thomas Bobo P. O. Box 689 Burlington, NC 27216- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Fairy Stone Fabrics Occupation: Manufacturer	06/17/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
Ben Mayo Boddie P.O. Box 1908 Rocky Mount, NC 27801- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Boddie & Noell Ent. Occupation: President	06/23/98 $-1000.00	$-1000.00 Reattribution of 6/19/98 contr MEMO
Betsy B. Boddie PO Box 1908 Rocky Mount, NC 27801- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker	06/29/98 $1000.00	$1000.00 Reattribution of 6/23/98 cont MEMO
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			$3500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

98020131116

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 22 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Jean C. Boddie PO Box 1908 Rocky Mount, NC 27801- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/23/98 Reattribution of 6/19/98 cont	$1000.00 MEMO
Nick B. Boddie Post Office Box 1908 Rocky Mount, NC 27801- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Noell Enterprises, Inc. Occupation: Vice Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $-1000.00	06/29/98 Reattribution of 6/23/98 contr	$-1000.00 MEMO
Annie K. Boggs 812 Shepard Street Harborview Towers, Apt. 8-C Morehead City, NC 28557- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	05/26/98	$50.00
Annie K. Boggs 812 Shepard Street Harborview Towers, Apt. 8-C Morehead City, NC 28557- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	06/02/98	$100.00
Richard Boisky 3803 Peachtree Avenue Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Azalea Coast Mortgage Co. Occupation: Mortgage Broker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	06/17/98	$100.00
Richard Boisky 3803 Peachtree Avenue Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Azalea Coast Mortgage Co. Occupation: Mortgage Broker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/29/98	$250.00
Jerome W. Bolick P.O. Box 307 Conover, NC 28613-0307 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Southern Furniture Company Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/01/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020311117

98020311117

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 231 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Linda B. Bolick P.O. Box 307 Conover, NC 28613-0307 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/01/98	$500.00
Horace, Jr. Bondurant 150 Greengbridge Drive Mount Airy, NC 27030- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Mt. Airy Oil Company Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	05/27/98	$250.00
P. T. Booras 7157 Bobby Jean Road Julian, NC 27283- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	American Premium Beverage Occupation: Co-Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/17/98	$1000.00
Douglas W. Booth 828 Colville Road Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/24/98	$500.00
Ed Jr. Borden 234 Ridgewood Drive Goldsboro, NC 27534- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	The Borden Mfg. Company Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/09/98	$1000.00
Laura Borrelli 20 Craig Road Montvale, NJ 07645- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Residential Money Centers Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/26/98	$1000.00
Richard L. Boruta 5665 SW Meadow Road, Ste. 350 Lake Oswego, OR 97035- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Meritage Mortgage Corp. Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/26/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9803131-118

9803131-118

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 24 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Rudy Boschwitz 5401 East River Road Minneapolis, MN 55447- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	HomeValu Occupation: Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	04/23/98	$500.00
Frank L. Boushee 1937 Brookhaven Road Wilmington, NC 28403-5303 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	05/11/98	$250.00
Frederick O., Jr. Bowman 12723 Morehead Governors Club Chapel Hill, NC 27514- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $750.00	05/04/98	$500.00
Steve Boyce 123 Birklands Drive Cary, NC 27511- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Raleigh Ear, Nose & Throat Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	06/02/98	$250.00
Ann C. Boyd 1817 Brassfield Road Raleigh, NC 27614- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	04/30/98	$1500.00
Ann C. Boyd 1817 Brassfield Road Raleigh, NC 27614- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	05/07/98 Redesignation of 4/30/98 cont	$-1000.00 MEMO
Ann C. Boyd 1817 Brassfield Road Raleigh, NC 27614- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	05/07/98 Redesignation of 4/30/98 cont	$1000.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9980131-119

9980131-119

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 25 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Elbert M., Jr. Boyd P.O. Box 99189 Raleigh, NC 27624- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	E. Boyd & Associates CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	04/30/98	$1000.00
Paul Boyd Box 1380 Hwy 221 N Marion, NC 28752- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	06/18/98	$100.00
W. W. Boyd P.O. Box 1147 Tallahassee, FL 32302-1147 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Mechanical Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $290.00	05/22/98	$100.00
W. W. Boyd P.O. Box 1147 Tallahassee, FL 32302-1147 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Mechanical Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $390.00	06/15/98	$100.00
Kirk J. Bradley P. O. Drawer 9 Sanford, NC 27330- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Lee Moore Oil Company President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/16/98	$1000.00
Kirk J. Bradley P. O. Drawer 9 Sanford, NC 27330- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Lee Moore Oil Company President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/23/98 Redesignation of 4/16/98 cont	$1000.00 MEMO
Kirk J. Bradley P. O. Drawer 9 Sanford, NC 27330- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Lee Moore Oil Company President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/23/98 Redesignation of 4/16/98 cont	$-1000.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9803139-20

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 26 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
William P. Bradley P.O. Box 387 Hayesville, NC 28904- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	04/16/98	$100.00
Robert W., Jr. Bradshaw 1900 Independence Center Charlotte, NC 28246- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Robinson, Bradshaw & Hinson Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	04/20/98	$500.00
Emory Bray 125 Pine Knoll Street Mount Airy, NC 27030- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Bray's Recapping Service Occupation: Tire Dealer/President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	05/26/98	$250.00
Diana Brendsel 8900 Gallant Green Drive Mc Lean, VA 22102- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/30/98	$1000.00
Leland Brendsel 8900 Gallant Green Drive Mc Lean, VA 22102- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/30/98	$1000.00
Hazel H. Brewer 1505 Randall Farm Road Fuquay Varina, NC 27526- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	04/21/98	$75.00
Hazel H. Brewer 1505 Randall Farm Road Fuquay Varina, NC 27526- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	05/26/98	$200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3125.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98013-131

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 27 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Hazel H. Brewer 1505 Randall Farm Road Fuquay Varina, NC 27526- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/17/98	$100.00
J. B., Jr. Brewer P.O. Box 7906 Rocky Mount, NC 27804- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed / Paint Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/19/98	$1000.00
Joe, III Brewer PO Box 7906 Rocky Mount, NC 27804- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Brewer Paint & Wallpaper, Inc. / Business Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/19/98	$1000.00
Street, Jr. Brewer 6506 Racquet Wood Court Charlotte, NC 28226-6664 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Brewer & Assoc / Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/08/98	$1000.00
James Bridges 100 Belts Run Morganton, NC 28655- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer / Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/29/98	$1000.00
Betty Shotton Brindley 102 Old Duck Beach Rd. Kitty Hawk, NC 27949- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Southeast Air / Pilot Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	04/30/98	$500.00
Betty Shotton Brindley 102 Old Duck Beach Rd. Kitty Hawk, NC 27949- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Southeast Air / Pilot Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	05/05/98	$-500.00 Redesignation of 4/30/98 cont MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020132

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 28 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Betty Shotton Brindley 102 Old Duck Beach Rd. Kitty Hawk, NC 27949- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Southeast Air Pilot Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	05/05/98 Redesignation of 4/30/98 cont	$500.00 MEMO
Betty Shotton Brindley 102 Old Duck Beach Rd. Kitty Hawk, NC 27949- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Southeast Air Pilot Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	06/19/98	$500.00
J. M., III Broughton 2708 Riddick Drive Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Scott & Stringfellow Investment Broker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $375.00	06/03/98	$125.00
James W.C. Broughton P. O. Box 2893 Raleigh, NC 27602- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	U. S. Senator Jesse Helms Chief of Staff Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/10/98	$1000.00
Mary Ann Broughton 1106 Marlowe Rd. Raleigh, NC 27609-6346 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1025.00	04/24/98 Redesignation of 4/13/98 cont	$-25.00 MEMO
Mary Ann Broughton 1106 Marlowe Rd. Raleigh, NC 27609-6346 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1025.00	04/24/98 Redesignation of 4/13/8 cont	$25.00 MEMO
Mary Ann Broughton 1106 Marlowe Rd. Raleigh, NC 27609-6346 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1150.00	06/29/98	$125.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9803131-23

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 29 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
David Brown P. O. Box 20600 Greensboro, NC 27420- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Gate City Motor Co., Inc. Occupation: Auto Dealer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/12/98	$500.00
Harry Brown 342 Creedmoor Rd. Jacksonville, NC 28540- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	National Dodge Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	04/20/98	$500.00
Linda Brown 1042 Stocking Road Rose Hill, NC 28458- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/30/98	$1000.00
Michael Brown 4550 Forbes Blvd. Lanham, MD 20706- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Advertising Premium & Incentiv Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/05/98	$1000.00
Rangeley A. Brown 707 Hwy 24 Newport, NC 28570- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	05/04/98	$400.00
Robert J. Brown PO Box 2326 High Point, NC 27261- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	B&C Associates, Inc. Occupation: Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/19/98	$1000.00
Ronald Brown 1042 Stocking Head Road Rose Hill, NC 28458- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/30/98	$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			$5400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

98020131124

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 30 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Thomas C. Brown 4020 Los Ababis Drive Lafayette, CA 94549-2711 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Triad Guaranty Insurance Occupation: Senior VP Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $425.00	06/18/98	$425.00
Thomas H. Broyhill P.O. Box 926 Lenoir, NC 28645- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Broyhill Furniture Occupation: Director Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	05/20/98	$500.00
K.V., Jr. Brugh 850 Beach Road, Apt. 280 Vero Beach, FL 32963- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	06/22/98	$100.00
John H. Bryan Three First National Plaza Chicago, IL 60602- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Sara Lee Corp. Occupation: CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/04/98	$1000.00
Joseph M., Jr. Bryan 2317 Princess Ann Drive Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/04/98	$1000.00
Norwood Bryan P. O. Box 24 Fayetteville, NC 28302- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Bryan Pontiac, Cadillac Occupation: Auto Dealer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	05/29/98	$1000.00
R. A., Jr. Bryan PO Box 919 Goldsboro, NC 27534- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	T.A. Loving Company Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1250.00	05/27/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5025.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131125

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 31 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year) / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Stephen C. Bryan 104 Deerborn Drive Goldsboro, NC 27534- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	T.A. Loving Company General Contractor	06/05/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
James C. Buckley 743 Lincoln Street Menasha, WI 54952- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		05/19/98 $300.00	$100.00
Jeremiah S. Buckley 4518 Ellicott Street, NW Washington, DC 20016- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Goodwin, Procter & Hoar LLP	06/12/98 $250.00	$250.00
Carmen Hooker Buell 1001 Raleigh Road Chapel Hill, NC 27514- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Carolinas Healthcare System Vice President	04/22/98 Redesignation of 4/15/98 cont $1000.00	$-1000.00 MEMO
Carmen Hooker Buell 1001 Raleigh Road Chapel Hill, NC 27514- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Carolinas Healthcare System Vice President	04/22/98 Redesignation of 4/15/98 cont $1000.00	$1000.00 MEMO
Graham W. Bullard P.O. Box 36351 Charlotte, NC 28236- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	S.E. Anesthesia Associates Physician	05/06/98 $500.00	$500.00
Graham W. Bullard P.O. Box 36351 Charlotte, NC 28236- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	S.E. Anesthesia Associates Physician	05/08/98 $1000.00	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802031126

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 32 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Graham W. Bullard P.O. Box 36351 Charlotte, NC 28236- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	S.E. Anesthesia Associates Physician	05/21/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$650.00 Redesignation of 5/6 & 5/8 con MEMO
Graham W. Bullard P.O. Box 36351 Charlotte, NC 28236- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	S.E. Anesthesia Associates Physician	05/21/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$-650.00 Redesignation of 5/6 & 5/8 con MEMO
Paul G. Burton P. O. Box 265 Wilmington, NC 28402- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Burton Steel Company Self Employed	05/01/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	$500.00
John A., III Bussian University Tower, Ste. 1100 Durham, NC 27707- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Attorney	06/05/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Frank F. Butler 104 Vista Drive Clinton, NC 28328- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Realtor	04/30/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Frank F. Butler 104 Vista Drive Clinton, NC 28328- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Realtor	05/05/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$-1000.00 Redesignation of 4/30/98 cont MEMO
Frank F. Butler 104 Vista Drive Clinton, NC 28328- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Realtor	05/05/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00 Redesignation of 4/30/98 cont MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020127

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 33 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Jeffrey Byrnett 107 Truitt Elon College, NC 27244- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Alamance Surgical Assoc. Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/03/98	$1000.00
Daljit Singh Caberwal 319 Lexington Road Asheboro, NC 27203- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Urologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/18/98	$500.00
Fred Caldwell 102 Stoney Brook Drive Lenoir, NC 28645- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Valley Chevrolet Inc. Occupation: Auto Dealer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	05/14/98	$500.00
Sidney H. Camden 6709 Piedmont Place Wilmington, NC 28405- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Almont Shipping Terminals Occupation: VP/General Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/20/98	$1000.00
Bruce B. Cameron 2219 Blythe Rd. Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Cameron Company Occupation: Professional Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/11/98	$1000.00
C. C. Cameron 1970 Two First Union Center Charlotte, NC 28288- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	05/15/98	$500.00
D. D. Cameron Box 3649 Wilmington, NC 28406- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Cameron Company Occupation: Private Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/14/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98031128

98020128

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 34 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Robert F. Cameron P. O. Box 2024 Wilmington, NC 28402- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Cameron Oil Company Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/18/98	$1000.00
Amy Camp 6901 Baltusrol Lane Charlotte, NC 28210- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/26/98 Reattribution of 4/22/98 cont	$1000.00 MEMO
John F. Camp 6901 N. Baltusrol Lane Charlotte, NC 28210- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Carolina Medical Center Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $-1000.00	04/26/98 Reattribution of 4/22/98 cont	$-1000.00 MEMO
John M., Jr. Camp 217 Meadow Lane Franklin, VA 23851- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/17/98	$1000.00
Rachel Camp 2319 Princess Ann Street Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/01/98	$1000.00
William J. Canary 3233 Bankhead Ave. Montgomery, AL 36106- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	American Trucking Assoc. Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/17/98	$1000.00
Anne Canfield 801 Pennsylvania Ave NW Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Canfield & Associates President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	05/08/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020311129

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Anne Canfield 801 Pennsylvania Ave NW Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Canfield & Associates President	06/03/98 Redesignation of 5/08/98 c Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	$-1000.00 MEMO
Anne Canfield 801 Pennsylvania Ave NW Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Canfield & Associates President	06/03/98 Redesignation of 5/08/98 cont Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	$1000.00 MEMO
David Cannon Rt. 1 Box 63 Oak City, NC 27857- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Farmer	04/16/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	$250.00
M. A., Jr. Carlton 600 Peachtree St., NE, Ste. 5200 Atlanta, GA 30308-2216 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Troutman & Sanders Attorney	04/17/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
John R. Carrigan 3645 Rockhill Rd. Birmingham, AL 35223- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Alabama Power Attorney	04/17/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	$250.00
Kay P. Carrington 2023 Landing's Way Raleigh, NC 27615- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Sirchie Group Board of Directors	06/30/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Paul Carroll 102 Pin Oak Ct. Elon College, NC 27244- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Burlington Anestheasia Anesthesiologist	06/19/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131130

98020131130

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 36 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Hilda M. Carson 522 Chisholm Street Sanford, NC 27330- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $260.00	05/26/98	$25.00
Hilda M. Carson 522 Chisholm Street Sanford, NC 27330- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	06/03/98	$40.00
Dede Casad 8150 N. Central, Ste. 1900 Dallas, TX 75206- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Blue Bonnet Savings Bank Board of Directors Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	05/29/98	$500.00
Steven F. Casey P.O. Box 306 Birmingham, AL 35201- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Balch & Bingham Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	04/17/98	$250.00
Walter B. Cates P. O. Box 679 Roxboro, NC 27573- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $125.00	05/05/98	$125.00
Walter B. Cates P. O. Box 679 Roxboro, NC 27573- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $625.00	05/18/98	$500.00
Wayland H., Jr. Cato P.O. Box 34216 Charlotte, NC 28234- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	04/22/98	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1690.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9803131-

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 37 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Wayland H., Jr. Cato P.O. Box 34216 Charlotte, NC 28234- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	04/23/98 Redesignation of 4/22/98 cont	$250.00 MEMO
Wayland H., Jr. Cato P.O. Box 34216 Charlotte, NC 28234- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	04/23/98 Redesignation of 4/22/98 cont	$-250.00 MEMO
Grover C. Cauthen Eastern Mortgage Company, Inc. P. O. Box 1095 Wrightsville Beach, NC 28480- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Eastern Mortgage Co., Inc. Mortgage Broker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $750.00	06/18/98	$500.00
Red Cavaney American Petroleum Institute 1220 L Street, NW Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	American Petroleum Institute President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/29/98	$500.00
Brenda B. Cayll P. O. Box 335 Conover, NC 28613- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Willis Automation, Inc. President/CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/30/98	$1000.00
Brenda B. Cayll P. O. Box 335 Conover, NC 28613- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Willis Automation, Inc. President/CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/12/98 Redesignation of 4/30/98 cont	$250.00 MEMO
Brenda B. Cayll P. O. Box 335 Conover, NC 28613- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Willis Automation, Inc. President/CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/12/98 Redesignation of 4/30/98 cont	$-250.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98031132

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 38 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Brenda B. Cayll P. O. Box 335 Conover, NC 28613- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Willis Automation, Inc. President/CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	06/03/98 Seeking	$1000.00 Reattribution
Richard Cecchettini 4000 Second Ave. Minneapolis, MN 55401- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Old Republic Title Title Insurance Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	05/08/98	$500.00
George H. V. Cecil P.O. Box 5316 Asheville, NC 28813- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Biltmore Farms, Inc. Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/17/98	$500.00
George H. V. Cecil P.O. Box 5316 Asheville, NC 28813- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Biltmore Farms, Inc. Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	06/01/98	$500.00
Hal Chambless PO Box 8433 Rocky Mount, NC 27804- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Capital Investment Group Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/19/98	$500.00
Norman Y, III Chambliss Station SQ Ste. 144 Rocky Mount, NC 27804- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Chambliss & Rabil Comm. Real Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $125.00	05/21/98	$125.00
Norman Y, III Chambliss Station SQ Ste. 144 Rocky Mount, NC 27804- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Chambliss & Rabil Comm. Real Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $625.00	06/23/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3625.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020133

98020133

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 39 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Rod D. Chandler Downey Chandler Inc. 1225 I Street NW #350 Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Downey Chandler, Inc. President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/29/98	$1000.00
T. E. Chandler 5348 S. NC 62 Burlington, NC 27215- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Chandler Concrete Co., Inc. Concrete Manufacture Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/16/98	$1000.00
T. E. Chandler 5348 S. NC 62 Burlington, NC 27215- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Chandler Concrete Co., Inc. Concrete Manufacture Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/27/98 Redesignation of 4/16/98 cont	$-1000.00 MEMO
T. E. Chandler 5348 S. NC 62 Burlington, NC 27215- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Chandler Concrete Co., Inc. Concrete Manufacture Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/27/98 Redesignation of 4/16/98 cont	$1000.00 MEMO
Lucy H. Chatham P. O. Box 219 State Road, NC 28676- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/29/98	$1000.00
Russell Alan Cheaney Shelby Anes. Assoc. 907 N. Washington Street Shelby, NC 28150- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	04/21/98	$100.00
James T. Cheatham 111 Holly Hill Road Greenville, NC 27858-0096 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	05/27/98	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131134

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 40 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
James T. Cheatham 111 Holly Hill Road Greenville, NC 27858-0096 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	06/30/98	$50.00
Jerry E. Chiles JEC Ventures Corp. 1001 W Loop South Ste 718 Houston, TX 77027- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	JEC Ventures Corporation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/08/98	$1000.00
Julian Chipley 409 North Kanawha Street Beckley, WV 25801- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Chipley Back and Neck Pain Cen Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	06/30/98	$350.00
Chitimacha Tribe of P O Box 661 Charenton, LA 70523- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Chitimacha Tribe of Louisiana Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/30/98	$1000.00
Hudnall Christopher 2837 Reynolds Drive Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/21/98	$1000.00
Hudnall Christopher 2837 Reynolds Drive Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/24/98 Redesignation of 4/21/98 cont	$1000.00 MEMO
Hudnall Christopher 2837 Reynolds Drive Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/24/98 Redesignation of 4/21/98 cont	$-1000.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98013135

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 41 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year) / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Tim Clancy 201 West Park Drive Raleigh, NC 27605-1739 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Clancy Theys Construction President	06/09/98 $500.00	$500.00
David Clark P. O. Box 337 Elizabethtown, NC 28337- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Petroleum Marketer	05/05/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
Haddon M. Clark United Energy, Inc. 1193 West Chatham St. Cary, NC 27511- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	United Energy, Inc. Vice President	05/05/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
Joseph F. Clark 35 Parkdale Street Somerville, MA 02143- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired	05/26/98 $600.00	$300.00
Joseph F. Clark 35 Parkdale Street Somerville, MA 02143- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired	06/15/98 $650.00	$50.00
Kindall Clark 940 Forest Grove Drive Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	BB&T Banker	05/05/98 $750.00	$750.00
Rogers H. Clark P.O. Box 617 Clinton, NC 28328- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Sampson-Bladen Oil CEO	05/05/98 $2000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131136

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 42 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Rogers H. Clark P.O. Box 617 Clinton, NC 28328- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Sampson-Bladen Oil CEO	05/06/98 Redesignation of 5/05/98 cont Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	$1000.00 MEMO
Rogers H. Clark P.O. Box 617 Clinton, NC 28328- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Sampson-Bladen Oil CEO	05/06/98 Redesignation of 5/05/98 cont Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	$-1000.00 MEMO
William G., IV Clark P.O. Box 1159 118 W. St. James St. Tarboro, NC 27886- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Clark Industries, Inc. Executive	05/26/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	$75.00
William W., Jr. Cobey 2410 Falls Drive Chapel Hill, NC 27514- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Capitol Link Consultant	05/08/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $375.00	$250.00
George Coble 1813 Vicennes Place Wilmington, NC 28405- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired	05/18/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	$250.00
Charis Cole PO Box 491 Bryn Athyn, PA 19009- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired	06/01/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Margaret Cole 2645 Park Lane Circle Birmingham, AL 35223- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Alabama Colon&Rectal Institute Physician's Assistant	06/22/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2575.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98031137

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 43 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John J. Coleman 10 Peachtree Street Birmingham, AL 35213- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Alabama Power Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	04/17/98	$250.00
Joseph Collie 3826 Regent Rd. Durham, NC 27707- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/19/98	$500.00
Clarence C. Comer Southdown Inc. 1200 Smith Street Suite 2400 Houston, TX 77002- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Soutdown, Inc. President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/01/98	$1000.00
Harold Comer 322 G - Wood Farms Swansboro, NC 28584- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	06/30/98	$250.00
Marian M. Conger 2635 Walton Way Augusta, GA 30904- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	05/18/98	$500.00
Susan Conger 3029 Pine Needle Road Augusta, GA 30909- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Computer Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	06/08/98	$1000.00
Don W. Cook 100 Crescent Court Suite 1000 Dallas, TX 75201- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Goldman, Sacks & Co. Limited Partnership Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/29/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98013138

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 44 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full):
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
David J. Cooper PO Box 1566 Mobile, AL 36633- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Cooper/T. Smith Stevedoring President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/17/98	$1000.00
Frederick E. Cooper 170 W. Paces Ferry Road NW Atlanta, GA 30305- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Cooper Capital, LLC Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/15/98	$1000.00
Lee Cooper 1601 Captains Road Tarboro, NC 27886- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Barnhill Construction Executive VP Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	06/15/98	$300.00
Marshall Y., Jr. Cooper 1901 Parker Lane Henderson, NC 27536- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Harriett Henderson Yarns Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/16/98	$1000.00
Alice F. Corbett P.O. Box 946 Burlington, NC 27216- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/02/98	$1000.00
Kenneth F. Corbett 2325 May Drive Burlington, NC 27215- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	AT&T Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/02/98	$1000.00
W. S., Jr. Corbitt 608 South Oak Street Greenville, NC 27858- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	06/02/98	$50.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			$5350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

96031308

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 45 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
W. S., Jr. Corbitt 608 South Oak Street Greenville, NC 27858- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	06/30/98	$125.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$225.00	
Santo J. Costa 108 Matininque Place Cary, NC 27511- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Quintiles Corp. Occupation Executive	04/30/98	$250.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Santo J. Costa 108 Matininque Place Cary, NC 27511- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Quintiles Corp. Occupation Executive	06/29/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$2000.00	
Marion Cowell One First Union Center 301 South College Street Charlotte, NC 28236- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	First Citizen Corp. Occupation Gen. Counsel (Attorney)	04/30/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Clint V. Cox P. O. Box 702280 Tulsa, OK 74137- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Warehouse Market, Inc. Occupation Retail Grocer	04/27/98	$100.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$200.00	
Clint V. Cox P. O. Box 702280 Tulsa, OK 74137- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Warehouse Market, Inc. Occupation Retail Grocer	06/01/98	$100.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
Douglas Cox 1006 East Market Street Charlottesville, VA 22902- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self-employed Occupation Chiropractor	06/08/98	$350.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$350.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2925.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020140

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 46 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Patrice L. Coyle 18022 Mollypop Lane Cornelius, NC 28031- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/20/98	$1000.00
Patrice L. Coyle 18022 Mollypop Lane Cornelius, NC 28031- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/04/98 Redesignation of 4/20/98 cont	$1000.00 MEMO
Patrice L. Coyle 18022 Mollypop Lane Cornelius, NC 28031- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/04/98 redesignation of 4/20/98 cont	$-1000.00 MEMO
Daniel L. Craig 1620 Farifax Road Greensboro, NC 27407- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Barringer Distributing Company Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/12/98	$1000.00
Frederick H. Craig 806 Ragsdale Road Jamestown, NC 27282- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Barringer Distributing Company Occupation: Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/12/98	$1000.00
Henry Craig 165 Avocado Place Camarillo, CA 93010- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/17/98	$1000.00
Mark R. Craig 1620 Fairfax Road Greensboro, NC 27407- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	R.H. Barringer DIstributing Co Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/17/98	$900.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020314-1

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 47 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mark R. Craig 1620 Fairfax Road Greensboro, NC 27407- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	R.H. Barringer DIstributing Co President	04/24/98 Redesignation of 4/17/98 cont Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$900.00 MEMO
Mark R. Craig 1620 Fairfax Road Greensboro, NC 27407- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	R.H. Barringer DIstributing Co President	04/24/98 Redesignation of 4/17/98 cont Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$-900.00 MEMO
John Scott Cramer 16 Graylyn Place Winston Salem, NC 27106- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired	06/04/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1100.00	$1000.00
Judith Cramer 3515 Falling Creek Rd. Hickory, NC 28601- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker	06/01/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	$250.00
Richard C. Craven 225 Weymouth Road Southern Pines, NC 28387- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired	06/30/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$500.00
Nicholas Crillo PO Box 973 Wilkesboro, NC 28697- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Physician	06/03/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	$250.00
Shelley Crisp PO Box 837 Summerfield, NC 27358- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	 	06/19/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020142

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 48 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John, Jr. Crosland 301 Colville Road Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	The Crosland Group Realtor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/24/98	$1000.00
John, Jr. Crosland 301 Colville Road Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	The Crosland Group Realtor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/27/98	$1000.00 Redesignation of 4/24/98 cont MEMO
John, Jr. Crosland 301 Colville Road Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	The Crosland Group Realtor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/27/98	$-1000.00 Redesignation of 4/24/98 cont MEMO
Stan L. Crowe 301 Woodlawn Drive Williamston, NC 27892- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Corey's Home Center General Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/22/98	$500.00 Redesignation of 4/13/98 cont MEMO
Stan L. Crowe 301 Woodlawn Drive Williamston, NC 27892- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Corey's Home Center General Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/22/98	$-500.00 Redesignation of 4/13/98 contr MEMO
Barbara M. Crutchfield 514 Museum Drive Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/30/98	$1000.00
Barbara M. Crutchfield 514 Museum Drive Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	04/30/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802031143

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 49 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
E. E. Crutchfield 514 Museum Drive Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	First Union Bank Occupation: Pres. & CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/30/98	$1000.00
E. E. Crutchfield 514 Museum Drive Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	First Union Bank Occupation: Pres. & CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	04/30/98	$1000.00
Lisabeth Crute 1404 Pony Run Road Raleigh, NC 27615- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/30/98	$1000.00
Hugh Cullman 821 Front Street Beaufort, NC 28516- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/11/98	$500.00
Harry Royer Culp 115 Gatewood Avenue High Point, NC 27262- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Dentist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	04/17/98	$500.00
Tom Cunningham P. O. Box 214719 Dallas, TX 75221- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/15/98	$500.00
Lewis E. Curlee 470 Corban Avenue SE Concord, NC 28025-2702 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Orthopedic Surgeon Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/06/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98031144

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 50 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Douglas B. Curtis 1123 NC 62 East P.O. Box 127 Climax, NC 27233- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Curtis Packing Co. President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $550.00	06/11/98	$500.00
A. W. Dahlberg 1871 Chartwell Trace Stone Mountain, GA 30087- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Southern Company, Inc. Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/17/98	$1000.00
Thomas M. Dalton 313 Forest Hills Dr. Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Wilmington Anesthesiologists Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	05/18/98	$500.00
Joan N. Danieley P. O. Box 15034 Winston Salem, NC 27113- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	QualChoice of NC Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $875.00	06/05/98	$875.00
Robert Dascombe 2105 W. Marilyn Circle Cary, NC 27513- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	South Hills Shopping Center Property Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	06/23/98	$250.00
Deborah D. Daugherty 5001 Lilly Atkins Road Cary, NC 27511- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Interior Designs Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	05/05/98	$500.00
Bill G., Jr. Daughtridge 217 Candlewood Road Rocky Mount, NC 27804- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/05/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4625.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020314S

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 51 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Bill G., Jr. Daughtridge 217 Candlewood Road Rocky Mount, NC 27804- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/06/98	$75.00 Redesignation of 5/05/98 cont MEMO
Bill G., Jr. Daughtridge 217 Candlewood Road Rocky Mount, NC 27804- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/06/98	$-75.00 Redesignation of 5/05/98 cont MEMO
Paul S., Jr. Davenport 2937 Buena Vista Road Winston Salem, NC 27106- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Republic Mortage Ins. Co. Executive Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/04/98	$1000.00
Charles B., III Davis 320 Hillandale Drive Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Commonwealth Land Title Co. NC CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/08/98	$1000.00
Egbert L., Jr. Davis 235 Arbor Road Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $270.00	06/05/98	$100.00
Robert T. Davis P.O. Box 1509 Shelby, NC 28150- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Artee Industries, Inc. Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $750.00	06/15/98	$500.00
Thomas H. Davis 1190 Arbor Road Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/22/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98031146

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 52 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (Month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Thomas H. Davis 1190 Arbor Road Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired / Retired	05/15/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$-625.00 Redesignation of 4/22/98 cont MEMO
Thomas H. Davis 1190 Arbor Road Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired / Retired	05/15/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$625.00 Redesignation of 4/22/98 contr MEMO
Walter Davis 1713 Crane Rd. Waxhaw, NC 28173- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed / Investor	06/22/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	$300.00
William F. Davis 706 Williamsburg Drive Tarboro, NC 27886- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	/	06/30/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $650.00	$500.00
Jack A. Dawson Po Box 1264 North Wilkesboro, NC 28659- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Internal Medicine & Pulmonary / Doctor	06/03/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	$250.00
Laurence Dawson 17919 Cedar Creek Canyon Dallas, TX 75252- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	American Homestar Corp. / Pres/ co-CEO	06/19/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	$500.00
Catherine De Bernardo 802 Water Wheel Court Charlotte, NC 28209- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker / Homemaker	04/29/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

FEC 3472 — 0 — 3 — 7

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 53 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Denis R. De St. Aubin P. O. Box 378 Siler City, NC 27344- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	North State Investments Occupation: Partner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/20/98	$1000.00
G. L. Deichmann P. O. Box 1310 New Bern, NC 28560- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Trent Olds Cadillac Occupation: Business Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/09/98	$1000.00
Mark H. Deierhoi 28 Beechwood Rd. Birmingham, AL 35213- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	University of Alabama Occupation: Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	04/17/98	$250.00
John E. Dell 9208 Harrington Drive Potomac, MD 20854- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/27/98	$1000.00
Paul Denicola 241 Ralph McGill Blvd. Atlanta, GA 30308- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Southern Company, Inc. Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/17/98	$1000.00
S. Devasthali 328 Courtyard Lane Fayetteville, NC 28303- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Blood and Cancer clinic Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $650.00	05/05/98	$400.00
Jimmy A. Dew 407 Riverbend Drive Advance, NC 27006- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Republican Mortgage Insurance Occupation: Executive VP Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/17/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

8020348

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 54 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Michael DiMartino 720 S. Dickerson Street Burgaw, NC 28425- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	W. R. Rayson Co., Inc. President/CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/26/98	$1000.00
William M. Dickey 2701 Westheimer Houston, TX 77098- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Real Estate Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	06/08/98	$250.00
Beth C. Dixon 171 Valley Oaks Drive Advance, NC 27006- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	RMIC Corp. Personnel Group Mgr. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/17/98	$500.00
John Dobbs 1901 Madison Ave. Greensboro, NC 27403- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Tri-State Consultants Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/19/98	$1000.00
L. B. Doggett 666 11th Street, NW, Ste. 300 Washington, DC 20001- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Doggett Enterprises, Inc. President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/19/98	$1000.00
Anna Donegan 1220 Cranebridge Place Chapel Hill, NC 27514- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	UNC Administrator Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $125.00	05/14/98	$125.00
Anna Donegan 1220 Cranebridge Place Chapel Hill, NC 27514- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	UNC Administrator Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $160.00	06/02/98	$35.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3910.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98031449

98031449

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 55 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Anna Donegan 1220 Cranebridge Place Chapel Hill, NC 27514- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	UNC Administrator Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $660.00	06/30/98	$500.00
Paul F. Donohue 805 Quail Ridge Court Greensboro, NC 27455- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Money Net President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	06/30/98	$1000.00
Robert T. Dooley 2011 Ferncliff Road Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Construction Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/24/98	$1000.00
Winston, Jr. Dozier 220 W Spring Street P. O. Box 447 Troy, NC 27371- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Quick Chek, Inc. President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/04/98	$1000.00
Ronald G. Draughon 1607 Lakeshore Drive Dunn, NC 28334- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Draggon Supply Food Service Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/20/98	$1000.00
Ronald G. Draughon 1607 Lakeshore Drive Dunn, NC 28334- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Draggon Supply Food Service Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/11/98 Redesignation of 4/20/98 cont	$1000.00 MEMO
Ronald G. Draughon 1607 Lakeshore Drive Dunn, NC 28334- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Draggon Supply Food Service Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/11/98 Redesignation of 4/20/98	$-1000.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9980136150

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 56 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (Month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Charles H., Jr. DuBose 900 Coharie Drive Clinton, NC 28328- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	DuBose Strapping, Inc. President	04/28/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Charles H., Jr. DuBose 900 Coharie Drive Clinton, NC 28328- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	DuBose Strapping, Inc. President	05/05/98 Redesignation of 4/28/98 cont Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00 MEMO
Charles H., Jr. DuBose 900 Coharie Drive Clinton, NC 28328- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	DuBose Strapping, Inc. President	05/05/98 Redesignation of 4/28/98 cont Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$-1000.00 MEMO
Bertram J. Dube 68 Forest At Duke Drive Durham, NC 27705-5603 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired	05/01/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $325.00	$125.00
Frank,, Jr. Duch 805 N. 23rd Street Wilmington, NC 28406- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Jackson Beverage Company Owner	04/23/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	$75.00
Frank,, Jr. Duch 805 N. 23rd Street Wilmington, NC 28406- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Jackson Beverage Company Owner	05/05/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	$275.00
Joe Dudley 7021 Interlaken Drive Kernersville, NC 27284- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Dudley Products Executive	06/19/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2475.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9803135-15

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 57 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
George Dunlop 2816 South Joyce Arlington, VA 22202- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Century Communications Occupation: Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/30/98	$1000.00
David Eads 208 Chasua Darlington, SC 29532- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Eads Chiropractor Occupation: Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	06/30/98	$350.00
Eastern Band of Cher Joyce Dugan, Chief PO Box 455 Cherokee, NC 28719- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Indian Admin. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	05/04/98	$1000.00
Eastern Band of Cher Joyce Dugan, Chief PO Box 455 Cherokee, NC 28719- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Indian Admin. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	05/08/98 Redesignation of 5/04/98 cont	$-1000.00 MEMO
Eastern Band of Cher Joyce Dugan, Chief PO Box 455 Cherokee, NC 28719- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Indian Admin. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	05/08/98 Redesignation of 5/04/98 contr	$1000.00 MEMO
E. C., Jr. Edgerton P.O. Box 70 Godwin, NC 28344- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Edgerton Memorials Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/22/98 Redesignation of 4/08/98 cont	$1000.00 MEMO
E. C., Jr. Edgerton P.O. Box 70 Godwin, NC 28344- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Edgerton Memorials Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/22/98 Redesignation of 4/08/98 cont	$-1000.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802013-152

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 58 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Linda H. Edmisten 2121 Lake Wheeler Road Raleigh, NC 27603- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	04/23/98	$500.00
Linda Edmunds 504 Country Club Dr. Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Edmunds Manufacturing Co. Occupation: Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $75.00	05/05/98	$75.00
Linda Edmunds 504 Country Club Dr. Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Edmunds Manufacturing Co. Occupation: Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $325.00	06/19/98	$250.00
Julian Brett Edwards 804 Bryantown Road Rich Square, NC 27869- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Roanoke Hunting Lands Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	05/11/98	$2000.00
Marian C. Edwards 804 Bryantown, P.O. Box 667 Rich Square, NC 27869- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	05/11/98 Seeking	$1500.00 Reattribution
Timothy F. Edwards 2206 Warrenton Way Jacksonville, NC 28540- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/11/98	$1000.00
W. G. Edwards 1921 New Garden Rd., #C106 Greensboro, NC 27410- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Oakwood Homes Occupation: Executive VP Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/19/98	$500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			$5825.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

9803153

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 07 59 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year) / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Robert J. Eichenberg 1 Collins Island Newport Beach, CA 92662-1003 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired	04/25/98 Redesignation of 3/09/98 cont Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$-1000.00 MEMO
Robert J. Eichenberg 1 Collins Island Newport Beach, CA 92662-1003 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired	04/25/98 Redesignation of 3/09/98 cont Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00 MEMO
J.A. Elkins 1166 First City Tower 1001 Fannin Houston, TX 77002- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired	06/01/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	$500.00
B.R. Elledge 255 Apple Tree Lane North Wilkesboro, NC 28659- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Real Estate Developer	06/03/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	$250.00
Henry Ellis 1115 Los Jardines Circle El Paso, TX 79912- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Investor	06/08/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	$500.00
Larry D. Elmore 275 Lawrence Drive Asheboro, NC 27203- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Randolph Oil Company Occupation: Petroleum Marketer	05/05/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Gregg L. Engles 1812 Solitaire Lane Mc Lean, VA 22101- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Suiza Foods Corp Occupation: Executive	06/08/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $277.78	$277.78 MEMO
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			$2250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

98031154

98031154

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 60 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Rodolfo F. Engmann 339 Blue Heron Drive Ponte Vedra Beach, FL 32082- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Equicredit Corp. President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/26/98	$1000.00
Lloyd R. Enix 15 Titus Creek Lane Carrollton, VA 23314- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/30/98	$1000.00
Daniel T. Erwin 4617 Cornwallis Road Durham, NC 27705- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Erwin Oil Company President & Treasurer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	05/05/98	$500.00
Daniel T. Erwin 4617 Cornwallis Road Durham, NC 27705- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Erwin Oil Company President & Treasurer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	05/21/98 Redesignation of 5/05/98 cont	$500.00 MEMO
Daniel T. Erwin 4617 Cornwallis Road Durham, NC 27705- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Erwin Oil Company President & Treasurer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	05/21/98 Redesignation of 5/05/98 cont	$-500.00 MEMO
Marion F. Erwin 5907 Buck Quarter Road Hillsborough, NC 27278- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Erwin Oil Company Petroleum Marketer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	05/05/98	$500.00
Marion F. Erwin 5907 Buck Quarter Road Hillsborough, NC 27278- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Erwin Oil Company Petroleum Marketer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	05/11/98 Redesignation of 5/05/98 contr	$-500.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802031155

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 61 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Marion F. Erwin 5907 Buck Quarter Road Hillsborough, NC 27278- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Erwin Oil Company Petroleum Marketer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	05/11/98 Redesignation of 5/05/98 con	$500.00 MEMO
Eleanor L. Estes 65 Gaston Road Morristown, NJ 07960- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/19/98	$500.00
Sandra Eubanks 2033 Woodhaven Rd. Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/05/98	$1000.00
Thomas C., Jr. Eubanks 2033 Woodhaven Road Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	BB&T Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/25/98 Redesignation of 4/14/98 cont	$-650.00 MEMO
Thomas C., Jr. Eubanks 2033 Woodhaven Road Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	BB&T Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/25/98 Redesignation of 4/14/98 cont	$650.00 MEMO
Diana Evans 106 Mariners Circle Smithfield, VA 23430- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	 Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/30/98	$1000.00
Judson H. Evans 2614 Mimosa Place Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self- Employed Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	05/18/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131156

98020131156

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 62 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Thomas Evans 106 Mariners Circle Smithfield, VA 23430-5628 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	06/30/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Peter Oliver, Sr. Evenson 3602 Round Hill Road Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Howard Management Group, Inc. Occupation Executive	06/19/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Ballard Everett 276 E. Davie Street Raleigh, NC 27601- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation Consultant	06/12/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	$125.00
Malcolm, III Everett 1501 Maryland Ave. Charlotte, NC 28209- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	First Union National Bank Occupation Banker	04/30/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Malcolm, III Everett 1501 Maryland Ave. Charlotte, NC 28209- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	First Union National Bank Occupation Banker	05/04/98 Redesignation of 4/30/98 cont Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$-750.00 MEMO
Malcolm, III Everett 1501 Maryland Ave. Charlotte, NC 28209- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	First Union National Bank Occupation Banker	05/04/98 Redesignation of 4/30/98 cont Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$750.00 MEMO
R. E. Everhart P. O. Box 1115 Wilmington, NC 28402- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Everhart Nissan Occupation Owner	05/19/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4125.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802031157

9802031157

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 63 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year) / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
James M. Fail 2821 Turtle Creek Blvd., #407 Dallas, TX 75219- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Blue Bonnet Savings Bank President	05/29/98 $2000.00	$1000.00
James M. Fail 2821 Turtle Creek Blvd., #407 Dallas, TX 75219- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Blue Bonnet Savings Bank President	06/01/98 Reattributio of 5/29/98 cont $1000.00	$-1000.00 MEMO
Patsy Fail 8150 North Central Expressway Suite 2000 Dallas, TX 75206- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker	06/01/98 Reattribution of 5/29/98 cont $1000.00	$1000.00 MEMO
Ralph L., Jr. Falls 1103 Cowper Dr. Raleigh, NC 27608- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Roane Barker, Inc Executive	06/30/98 $250.00	$250.00
Joseph M. Farley 3333 Dell Road Birmingham, AL 35223- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Alabama Power Attorney	04/17/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
William Farley 233 S. Waker Drive Chicago, IL 60606- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Farley Industries CEO	05/04/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
William Farley 233 S. Waker Drive Chicago, IL 60606- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Farley Industries CEO	05/04/98 $2000.00	$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			$4250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

98020131158

98020131158

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 64 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Marcus E. Faubion , Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/01/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
Thomas Faw 212 Old Springs Rd. Mount Airy, NC 27030- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	05/05/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
Thomas Faw 212 Old Springs Rd. Mount Airy, NC 27030- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	05/07/98 Redesignation of 5/05/98 cont $1000.00	$-1000.00 MEMO
Thomas Faw 212 Old Springs Rd. Mount Airy, NC 27030- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	05/07/98 Redesignation of 5/05/98 cont $1000.00	$1000.00 MEMO
Thomas Fee 11-B Fountain Manor Dr. Greensboro, NC 27405- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/09/98 $1500.00	$1000.00
Stephen Feller 800 Belle Meade Rd. Monroe, GA 30655- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Avondale Mills, Inc. Occupation CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	05/27/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
Elizabeth W. Fensel 305 Forest Hills Drive Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation Secretary Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	05/06/98 $225.00	$125.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4125.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020159

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 65 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Hugh Fields P. O. Box 56 Linville, NC 28646- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	05/26/98	$500.00
Allen Fine 121 N. Columbia Street Chapel Hill, NC 27514- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Investors Title Insurance Co. Occupation: Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	05/08/98	$250.00
Allen Fine 121 N. Columbia Street Chapel Hill, NC 27514- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Investors Title Insurance Co. Occupation: Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/15/98	$750.00
Jim Fine P. O. Drawer 2687 Chapel Hill, NC 27515- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Investors Title Insurance Co. Occupation: Executive VP Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/15/98	$1000.00
Betty L. Flowers P. O. Box 1118 Hickory, NC 28603-1118 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/18/98	$1000.00
Martin Jr. Foil 556 Hermitage Dr., SE Concord, NC 28025- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Tuscarora Yarns, Inc. Occupation: CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1250.00	04/20/98	$1000.00
Martin Jr. Foil 556 Hermitage Dr., SE Concord, NC 28025- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Tuscarora Yarns, Inc. Occupation: CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1250.00	04/23/98 Redesignation of 4/20/98 cont MEMO	$250.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			$4500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

98031160

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 66 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (Month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Martin Jr. Foil 556 Hermitage Dr., SE Concord, NC 28025- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Tuscarora Yarns, Inc. CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1250.00	04/23/98	$-250.00 Redesignation of 4/20/98 cont MEMO
Thomas L. Fonville 1018 Harvey St. Raleigh, NC 27608- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Community Properties, Inc. Real Estate Developer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/02/98	$1000.00
Mrs. Vance T., Jr. Forbes P. O. Box 3547 Wilson, NC 27895- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Forbes Transfer Co., Inc. President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	05/27/98	$1000.00
Richard C. Forman P. O. Box 2020 Greensboro, NC 27402- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	06/04/98	$250.00
Katharine Rhett Fox Edge Hill Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/27/98	$1000.00
Katharine Rhett Fox Edge Hill Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/01/98	$-1000.00 Redesignation of 4/27/98 cont MEMO
Katharine Rhett Fox Edge Hill Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/01/98	$1000.00 Redesignation of 4/27/98 cont MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020311161

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 67 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Hernan Franco Cond Playablanco #901 Carolina, PR 00979- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Hernan Franco Occupation: Lawyer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/30/98	$1000.00
Stanley Frank 3201 Alamance Road Greensboro, NC 27407- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	06/05/98	$250.00
Allen Franklin 32 Ivy Chase Atlanta, GA 30342- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Southern Company, Inc. Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/17/98	$1000.00
George Frazier 705 Front Street Beaufort, NC 28516- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/11/98	$1000.00
Harvey Freeman 1513 Barrington Way Court Winston Salem, NC 27106- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	RJR Occupation: Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/19/98	$500.00
Christopher Frey 9526-B Lee Highway Fairfax, VA 22031- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Circle Chiropracter Center Occupation: Chiropractor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	06/30/98	$350.00
Cheryl Fulford 35 Meadow Hill Drive Belvedere Tiburon, CA 94920- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $425.00	06/18/98	$425.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4525.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131162

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 68 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
James S. Fulghum 815 Holt Drive Raleigh, NC 27608- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	06/23/98	$250.00
Betty Funderburk 211 A Street NE Washington, DC 20002- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	housewife housewife Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/30/98	$1000.00
David Funderburk 211 A Street., NE Washington, DC 20002-1380 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $473.11	06/17/98	$473.11 IN-KIND
John W. Fuquay P.O. Box 1111 Greensboro, NC 27402- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Knight Oil Company Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/05/98	$1000.00
Lucy Finch Gaddy P.O. Box 19307 Raleigh, NC 27619- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/02/98	$1000.00
John W. Galbraith 1 Beach Drive, Apt. 1802 St Petersburg, FL 33701-3926 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/05/98	$500.00
Douglas Galyon P. O. Box 26969 Greensboro, NC 27419- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Guilford Mills, Inc. Director of Public Affairs Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1800.00	06/12/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5223.11
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131163

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 69 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Roger, Jr. Gant 1016 W Davis Street Glen Raven, NC 27215- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Glen Raven Mills, Inc Occupation: Textile Manufacturing Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/17/98 Seeking Reattribution	$1000.00
Alice Garrett 1537 Lauren Ashleigh Drive Chesapeake, VA 23321- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/30/98	$500.00
Harold D. Garrett 1537 Lauren Ashleigh Drive Chesapeake, VA 23321- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/30/98	$500.00
Michael Garrett 4016 Old Leeds Lane Birmingham, AL 35213- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Alabama Power Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/17/98	$1000.00
David Gaussoin 13915 Via de Oramul Jamul, CA 91935- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Goswain Chiropractor Occupation: Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	06/30/98	$350.00
C. E. Gavin 1020 25th Ave. Dr., NW Hickory, NC 28601- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	National Spinning Co. Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	05/26/98	$250.00
Judith Geddes PO Box 1084 Southampton, NY 11969- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	05/27/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131164

98020131164

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 70 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Milton C., Jr. Gee 720 Cherokee Road Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	L. P. Muller & Company, Inc. Occupation: Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	06/08/98	$300.00
John R. Georgius 301 S. Tryon St. Charlotte, NC 28288- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	First Union Bank Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	04/30/98	$2000.00
John R. Georgius 301 S. Tryon St. Charlotte, NC 28288- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	First Union Bank Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	05/05/98	$1000.00 Redesignation of 4/30/98 cont MEMO
John R. Georgius 301 S. Tryon St. Charlotte, NC 28288- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	First Union Bank Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	05/05/98	$-1000.00 Redesignation of 4/30/98 cont MEMO
T. E. Geremski 1 Loch Ridge Court Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Guilford Mills, Inc. Occupation: CFO/Executive VP Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/12/98	$1000.00
Zachariah D. O. Gerger 2205 Brent Hall Court Charlotte, NC 28270- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Mercy Hospital Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/05/98	$1000.00
John E. Gerke 4315 Latern Drive Winston Salem, NC 27106- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Republic Mortgage Insurance Occupation: Chief Financial Officer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $700.00	06/17/98	$700.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802031165

9802031165

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 71 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (Month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Betsy Cooper Gholson 2003 Fernwood Court Henderson, NC 27536- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	06/04/98	$25.00
Betsy Cooper Gholson 2003 Fernwood Court Henderson, NC 27536- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	06/25/98	$25.00
Alice Rose Gibson 405 Barker Ten Mile Road Lumberton, NC 28358- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker / Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	06/01/98	$100.00 Reattribution of 5/28/98 contr MEMO
Alice Rose Gibson 405 Barker Ten Mile Road Lumberton, NC 28358- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker / Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	06/12/98	$100.00 Reattribution of 6/09/98 cont MEMO
Monroe Carr Gibson 405 Barker Ten Mile Road Lumberton, NC 28358- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Canal Wood/Lumber Company / Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $50.00	06/01/98	$-100.00 Reattributio of 5/28/98 cont MEMO
Monroe Carr Gibson 405 Barker Ten Mile Road Lumberton, NC 28358- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Canal Wood/Lumber Company / Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $-50.00	06/12/98	$-100.00 Reattribution of 6/09/98 cont MEMO
John Giles 350 E. Parker Road Morganton, NC 28655- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	/ Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	05/14/98	$125.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$175.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131166

98020131166

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 72 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
T.H. Gillenwater 505 Carter Street Bristol, VA 24201- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	06/08/98	$350.00
Cherie Glenn 448 Seneca Road Great Falls, VA 22066- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/30/98	$1000.00
David Glenn 448 Seneca Road Great Falls, VA 22066- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/30/98	$1000.00
David Glover 303 D Parkway Drive Greensboro, NC 27401- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	United Guaranty Corp. Occupation: Insurance Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	06/17/98	$350.00
Lloyd Godley 102 Sir Leslie Court Clinton, NC 28328- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	First Union Bank Occupation: Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	06/25/98	$250.00
David G. Godwin 6914 Timothy Road Dunn, NC 28334- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	David G. Godwin Farms, Inc. Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/30/98	$1000.00
Judy Godwin 1301 E. Cumberland Street Dunn, NC 28334- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/24/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131167

98020131167

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 73 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (Month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Pat Godwin P. O. Box 1147 Dunn, NC 28334- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Godwin Manufacturing President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/24/98	$1000.00
William Goebel 3904 Hobbs Road, Ste. 301 Greensboro, NC 27410- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Goebel Marketing Assoc. Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	05/13/98	$400.00
Milton E., Jr. Gold 117 Oakleaf Court New Bern, NC 28562- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Amital Spinning Corp. President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $850.00	06/30/98	$250.00
Mark E. Goldhaber GE Capital 8013 Wavendon Court Raleigh, NC 27615- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	General Electric Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $750.00	06/11/98	$500.00
Susan Goldhaber 8013 Waventon Court Raleigh, NC 27615- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Research Triangle Institute Toxicologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	05/04/98	$250.00
T. E., III Goodin 602 5th Ave., NE Conover, NC 28613- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	04/29/98	$500.00
T. E., III Goodin 602 5th Ave., NE Conover, NC 28613- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/29/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131168

98020131168

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 74 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Ann Goodnight 900 Appletree Lane Cary, NC 27513- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	04/23/98	$2000.00
Ann Goodnight 900 Appletree Lane Cary, NC 27513- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	05/03/98	$-1000.00 Redesignation of 4/23/98 cont MEMO
Ann Goodnight 900 Appletree Lane Cary, NC 27513- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	05/03/98	$1000.00 Redesignation of 4/23/98 cont MEMO
Fred K. Gordon 610 Opperman Drive Saint Paul, MN 55123- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	West Group Occupation: Senior Publisher Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/23/98	$1000.00
Joseph M. Gordon 8317 Stryker Court Raleigh, NC 27619- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Praxis Consulting Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	04/28/98	$250.00
John E. Gorman 1526 S. Chapel Court Northbrook, IL 60062- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	05/26/98	$100.00
John E. Gorman 1526 S. Chapel Court Northbrook, IL 60062- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $450.00	06/08/98	$200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98013169

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 75 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Adair M. Graham 404 W. Renovah Circle Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Scott & Stringfellow Occupation: Stock Broker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $790.13	05/16/98 Catering/Beverages	$790.13 IN-KIND
Bill Graham 45 Quiet Cove Trail Concord, NC 28027- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Wallace & Graham P.A. Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	05/02/98 Reattribution of 4/13/98 cont	$-1000.00 MEMO
Jean M. Graham 3745 Reston Court Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/11/98	$1000.00
Louise Graham 404 W. Renovah Circle Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/16/98 Catering/Beverages	$1000.00 IN-KIND
Shari Graham 45 Quiet Cove Trail Concord, NC 28027- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/02/98 Reattribution of 4/13/98 cont	$1000.00 MEMO
Kelly Graves 2014 Clematis Place Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Carroll Financial Planning Occupation: Financial Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/02/98	$500.00
Boyden Gray 2445 M Street NW Washington, DC 20037- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Wilmer Cutler & Pickering Occupation: Partner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	05/05/98	$250.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			$3540.13
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

98020311170

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 76 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Richard L. Gray 6 Saint Francis Court Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	United Guaranty Corp. Senior VP Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	06/17/98	$400.00
Murray Greason 745 Arbor Road Winston Salem, NC 27102- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Womble, Carlyle, Sandridge & R Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	06/12/98	$200.00
Murray Greason 745 Arbor Road Winston Salem, NC 27102- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Womble, Carlyle, Sandridge & R Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	06/12/98	$100.00
W. M. Green 201 Pinetree Drive Robersonville, NC 27871- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	W.M. Green and Co. Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	04/27/98	$500.00
Joseph C., Jr. Greenfield P. O. Box 3246 Duke Medical Center Durham, NC 27715- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Duke University Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	04/16/98	$500.00
Joseph C., Jr. Greenfield P. O. Box 3246 Duke Medical Center Durham, NC 27715- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Duke University Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	06/03/98	$1000.00
Jerry H. Greenhoot 640 Colville Road Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/17/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98031171

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 77 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Thomas J. Greenwood 340 Robin Road Mount Airy, NC 27030- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Blue Ridge Enterprises, Inc. Occupation: Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	05/21/98	$250.00
Freddie Griffin 1052 Hidden Lakes Rd. Williamston, NC 27892- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Farmer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	04/16/98	$250.00
Robert W. Griffin 119 Hwy. 801 South Advance, NC 27006- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Whitaker Metals, Inc. Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $750.00	06/19/98	$250.00
Simon A. Griffin 1214 Corey Dr Rd. Williamston, NC 27892- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	First Citizens Bank Occupation: Ag Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	04/16/98	$225.00
Edwin R. Griffith 1316 Sonata Street Greenville, NC 27858- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	06/09/98	$100.00
Harriet B. Gruber 3306 Evans Street Morehead City, NC 28557- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Cameron & Gruber Occupation: Realtor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/05/98	$1000.00
C. Thomas Gualtieri RR 1 Verbena Lodge Chapel Hill, NC 27516- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	05/18/98	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2325.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98031172

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 78 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
P.L. Gupton 903 Smithfield Boulevard Smithfield, VA 23430- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	06/30/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Stephen Gupton 3704 Williamsborough Court Raleigh, NC 27609-6358 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	06/30/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Lloyd G. Gurley 3400 Windsor Way Durham, NC 27707-4542 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Central Carolina Bank Occupation Banker	04/20/98	$100.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$100.00	
Lloyd G. Gurley 3400 Windsor Way Durham, NC 27707-4542 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Central Carolina Bank Occupation Banker	05/07/98	$125.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$225.00	
T. Morris Hackney 40 Country Club Rd. Birmingham, AL 35213- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	The Citation Company Occupation Chairman & CEO	04/17/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
James A. Hadley 1270 W. Lebanon Street Mount Airy, NC 27030- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation Retired	04/28/98	$500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	
Curtis L. Hage 48023 Oak Trail Place Sioux Falls, SD 57106- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Home Federal Savings Bank Occupation Chairman & CEO	05/13/98	$250.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3975.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9803173

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 79 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Sibyle A. Hager P.O. Box 782, Hwy. 16, North Conover, NC 28613- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Tri-City Electronics, Inc. Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $125.00	04/24/98	$125.00
Sibyle A. Hager P.O. Box 782, Hwy. 16, North Conover, NC 28613- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Tri-City Electronics, Inc. Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	04/24/98	$125.00
Sibyle A. Hager P.O. Box 782, Hwy. 16, North Conover, NC 28613- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Tri-City Electronics, Inc. Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $750.00	06/01/98	$500.00
Charles M. Hahn 6317 Shinn Creek Lane Wilmington, NC 28409- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	05/18/98	$500.00
Paula Hairston 3573 Shandwick Place Birmingham, AL 35242- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/17/98	$1000.00
W. George, III Hairston 3721 Cumberland Trace Birmingham, AL 35242- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Southern Company, Inc. Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/17/98	$1000.00
Michael W. Haley P. O. Box 13086 Greensboro, NC 27405- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Triton Management Inc. Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	05/18/98 Redesignation of 4/09/98 contr MEMO	$-200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9980231174

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 80 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Michael W. Haley P. O. Box 13086 Greensboro, NC 27405- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Triton Management Inc. President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	05/18/98 Redesignation of 4/09/98 cont	$200.00 MEMO
Michael W. Haley P. O. Box 13086 Greensboro, NC 27405- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Triton Management Inc. President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $700.00	06/19/98	$500.00
Gregory G. Hall 5620 Marsh Bay Drive Wilmington, NC 28409- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	 Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	05/18/98	$500.00
John Hall PO Box 391 Ashland, KY 41114- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/22/98	$1000.00
Lisa M. Hall 805 Lunenburg Road Great Falls, VA 22066- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/30/98	$1000.00
Palmer Hamilton PO Box 46 Mobile, AL 36601- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Palmer C. Hamilton Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	04/17/98	$500.00
Palmer Hamilton PO Box 46 Mobile, AL 36601- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Palmer C. Hamilton Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/17/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020311175

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 81 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Palmer Hamilton PO Box 46 Mobile, AL 36601- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Palmer C. Hamilton Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	05/04/98	$500.00
John W. Hammon The Bowman Gray School of Medicine Medical Center Blvd. Winston Salem, NC 27157- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Wala Forest University Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/22/98	$1000.00
Gordon G. Hamrick P. O. Box 1060 Shelby, NC 28151-1060 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	05/26/98	$250.00
Gordon G. Hamrick P. O. Box 1060 Shelby, NC 28151-1060 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $750.00	06/29/98	$500.00
James H., Jr. Hance 3901 Beresford Road Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Nations Bank Occupation: Vice Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/20/98	$1000.00
James H., Jr. Hance 3901 Beresford Road Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Nations Bank Occupation: Vice Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/27/98 Redesignation of 4/20/98 cont	$-1000.00 MEMO
James H., Jr. Hance 3901 Beresford Road Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Nations Bank Occupation: Vice Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/27/98 Redesignation of 4/20/98 cont	$1000.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020311176

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 82 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Kent Hance 111 Congress Ave. Suite 800 Austin, TX 78701- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Hance, Scarborough &Woodward Occupation: Partner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/29/98	$1000.00
Frank B., Sr. Hanes 1057 West Kent Road Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/24/98	$1000.00 Redesignation of 4/15/98 cont MEMO
Frank B., Sr. Hanes 1057 West Kent Road Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/24/98	$-1000.00 Redesignation of 4/15/98 cont MEMO
Daniel, Jr. Hanks 39 Huntington Road, SW Rome, GA 30165- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Rome Radiology Group, PA Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	05/26/98	$100.00
Pamela G. Hanna 20800 Bethelwood Lane Cornelius, NC 28031- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Anesthesia Consults. Charlotte Occupation: Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $125.00	04/30/98	$125.00
Pamela G. Hanna 20800 Bethelwood Lane Cornelius, NC 28031- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Anesthesia Consults. Charlotte Occupation: Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/30/98	$875.00
Clarene Hans 207 Fallen Timber Road Hendersonville, NC 28791- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/05/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020311777

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 83 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Douglas L. Hans 207 Fallen Timber Road Hendersonville, NC 28791- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1025.00	05/05/98	$1000.00
Douglas L. Hans 207 Fallen Timber Road Hendersonville, NC 28791- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1025.00	05/11/98	$-75.00 Redesignation of 5/05/98 cont MEMO
Douglas L. Hans 207 Fallen Timber Road Hendersonville, NC 28791- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1025.00	05/11/98	$75.00 Redesignation of 5/05/98 cont MEMO
Charles M. Hansen Pillowtex Corporation 4111 Mint Way Dallas, TX 75237- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Pillowtex Corporation / Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/29/98	$1000.00
C. B. Hardin 4206 United Street Greensboro, NC 27407- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Hardin Oil Co. / Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/05/98	$1000.00
Eugene B., Jr. Hardin 404 Drummond Drive Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired / Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	05/27/98	$200.00
Edwin Hardy P. O. Box 488 Washington, NC 27889- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	State of North Carolina / State Representative Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/26/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131178

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 84 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year) / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Rita M. Harker 140 Hearthside Drive Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired / Retired	06/08/98 $250.00	$250.00
Daryl E. Harms 950 22nd Street, N, Ste. 850 Birmingham, AL 35203- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Masada Resource Group / CEO	04/30/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
Earl Harper P. O. Box 3423 Kinston, NC 28502- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Evans Ford, Inc. / Business Owner	06/29/98 $1500.00	$1000.00
W. R. Harrell HCR 67, Box 3281 Urbanna, VA 23175- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Central Fertilizer / Owner	04/20/98 $450.00	$450.00
Bobby Harrelson P.O. Box 4335 Wilmington, NC 28406- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Landmark Company, Inc. / Land Developer	05/01/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
Dwight Harrigan PO Box 38 Fulton, AL 36446- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Scotch Lumber Company / President	04/17/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
William E., Jr. Harrington 2129 Woodhaven Road Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Harrington & Assoc., Inc. / Homebuilder/Developer	04/21/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131179

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 85 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
William E., Jr. Harrington 2129 Woodhaven Road Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Harrington & Assoc., Inc. Homebuilder/Developer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/27/98 Redesignation of 4/21/98 cont	$-1000.00 MEMO
William E., Jr. Harrington 2129 Woodhaven Road Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Harrington & Assoc., Inc. Homebuilder/Developer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/27/98 Redesignation of 4/21/98 cont	$1000.00 MEMO
Elmer B. Harris P. O. Box 2641 Birmingham, AL 35291- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Alabama Power Excutive/President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/17/98	$1000.00
William R. Harris Between The Lakes Rd. Salisbury, CT 06068- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Harris Travel President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $550.00	05/26/98	$250.00
John C. Harrison 6635 Highlander Way Crozet, VA 22932- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	University of Virginia Professor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	06/25/98	$300.00
Fletcher, Jr. Hartsell 129 Overbrook Drive NE Concord, NC 28025- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Hartsell, Hartsell & White PA Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $375.00	05/05/98	$125.00
Judith Haughton 2575 Alamo Country Club Circle Alamo, CA 94507- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/18/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2675.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

980213180

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 86 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
W. Roger Haughton 2575 Alamo Country Circle Alamo, CA 94507- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Mortgage Insurance Co. President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/18/98	$1000.00
John Hayt 10401 Deerwood Park Boulevard Jacksonville, FL 32256- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Equicredit Corp. Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/26/98	$1000.00
Pegge S. Haywood 65 Glendale Avenue, S.E. Concord, NC 28025- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $625.00	06/10/98	$250.00
Thomas C. Haywood 167 Union Street, N Concord, NC 28025-4743 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	04/16/98	$100.00
Richard Heath Beauticontrol Cosmetics 2121 Midway Rd. Carrollton, TX 75006- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Beauticontrol Cosmetics President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	05/29/98	$500.00
Richard Heath Beauticontrol Cosmetics 2121 Midway Rd. Carrollton, TX 75006- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Beauticontrol Cosmetics President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/29/98	$500.00
James E. Heile 251 Llwyds Lane Vero Beach, FL 32963- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	05/20/98	$100.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			$3450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

98031-3-0086

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 87 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (Month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Muriel W. Heim 109 Sycamore Lane Fairfield, CT 06430- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $275.00	04/20/98	$75.00
Muriel W. Heim 109 Sycamore Lane Fairfield, CT 06430- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $375.00	05/29/98	$100.00
Will M. Heiser 225 Kentview Drive Pittsboro, NC 27312-8702 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	05/27/98	$100.00
Jesse A. Helms P. O. Box 2888 Raleigh, NC 27602- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	United States Senate Occupation: Senator Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/26/98	$1000.00
Kevin J. Henry 227 Forestbrook Drive Winston Salem, NC 27106- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Republic Mortgage Insruance Co Occupation: Insurance Agent Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $800.00	06/17/98	$800.00
Lacy M. Henry P. O. Box 966 116 First Street Atlantic Beach, NC 28512- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Mechanic Plant Service Occupation: President & CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $600.00	06/01/98	$100.00
Joseph B., Jr. Henson 1107 W. Friendly Ave. Greensboro, NC 27401- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $375.00	06/15/98	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2425.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9803013 102

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 88 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Frank E. Herczeg 8408 Greencastle Drive Charlotte, NC 28210- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Sealand Services Controller Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	05/05/98	$250.00
Leonard G. Herring 310 Coffey Street North Wilkesboro, NC 28659- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	05/20/98	$250.00
Timothy Herring P. O. Box 1084 Cary, NC 27512- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Real Estate Investments Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	04/21/98	$1500.00
Timothy Herring P. O. Box 1084 Cary, NC 27512- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Real Estate Investments Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	04/24/98 Redesignation of 4/21/98 cont	$500.00 MEMO
Timothy Herring P. O. Box 1084 Cary, NC 27512- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Real Estate Investments Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	04/24/98 Redesignation of 4/21/98 cont	$-500.00 MEMO
Timothy Herring P. O. Box 1084 Cary, NC 27512- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Real Estate Investments Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	05/11/98	$500.00
Dana, Jr. Hershey 8820 Winged Bourne Charlotte, NC 28210- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Carolina Medical Center Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/28/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

FEC 3 P3 C 9 8 0 1 3 1 1 8 3

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 89 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year) / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Dana, Jr. Hershey 8820 Winged Bourne Charlotte, NC 28210- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Carolina Medical Center Anesthesiologist	05/05/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$-1000.00 Redesignation of 4/28/98 cont MEMO
Dana, Jr. Hershey 8820 Winged Bourne Charlotte, NC 28210- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Carolina Medical Center Anesthesiologist	05/05/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00 Redesignation of 4/28/98 cont MEMO
J. M. Hester 1806 Evergreen Avenue Goldsboro, NC 27530- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Physician	06/10/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	$300.00
Thomas S., Jr. Hester PO Box 105 Henderson, NC 27536- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Land Developer	06/30/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $375.00	$125.00
Willliam S. Hiatt 2923 Westfield Road Mount Airy, NC 27030- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Construction	05/28/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	$300.00
Joan Hibbitts 3833 22nd Street, NE Hickory, NC 28601- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker	05/26/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	$500.00
Walter B. D., Jr. Hickey , Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	 	05/26/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			$2225.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

9800134

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 90 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Ann B. Hicks 3024 Cherokee Rd. Birmingham, AL 35223- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	04/17/98	$250.00
Frederick Hilbish 2600 Cannon Blvd. Kannapolis, NC 28083- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Hilbish Motor Company Occupation: Auto Dealer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $600.00	05/26/98	$100.00
Al G., Jr. Hill 5000 Thanksgiving Tower 1601 Elm Street Dallas, TX 75201- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Hill Development Occupation: Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/29/98	$1000.00
Charles W. Hill RR 2, Box 33 Westfield, NC 27053- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Farmer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1100.00	04/22/98	$1000.00
Charles W. Hill RR 2, Box 33 Westfield, NC 27053- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Farmer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1100.00	05/08/98 Redesignation of 4/22/98	$100.00 MEMO
Charles W. Hill RR 2, Box 33 Westfield, NC 27053- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Farmer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1100.00	05/08/98 Redesignation of 4/22/98 cont	$-100.00 MEMO
Charles W. Hill RR 2, Box 33 Westfield, NC 27053- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Farmer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1200.00	06/10/98	$100.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			$2450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

9 8 0 2 0 1 3 - 1 8 5

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 91 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Ellen R. Hill 5312 Edgewood Drive Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Wake County Occupation: Teacher Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/27/98	$1000.00
Margaret H. Hill 5000 Thanksgiving Tower Dallas, TX 75201- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/29/98	$1000.00
Corrine L. Hills 8409 Goose Court Charlotte, NC 28277- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Procter & Gamble Occupation: Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $275.00	05/05/98	$25.00
Helen Kelly Hinn 419 Chestnut Street Wilmington, NC 28401- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $20.00	05/18/98	$20.00
Helen Kelly Hinn 419 Chestnut Street Wilmington, NC 28401- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $40.00	05/18/98	$20.00
Helen Kelly Hinn 419 Chestnut Street Wilmington, NC 28401- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $290.00	05/18/98	$250.00
William A. Hiser 1808 Beech Leaf Court Kernersville, NC 27284- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $700.00	06/17/98	$700.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3015.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802013186

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 92 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
J. T. , Jr. Hobby P.O. Box 18506 Raleigh, NC 27619- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Hobby Properties Chairman/Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1050.00	06/30/98	$1000.00
Conrad, Jr. Hock 303 Laurel Hill Road Chapel Hill, NC 27514- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Williams Foods, Inc. President/CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1750.00	06/29/98	$750.00
Deborah M. Hock 303 Laurel Hill Road Chapel Hill, NC 27514- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	06/30/98	$1000.00
Vincent L. Hoellerich 4038 John S. Raboteau Wynd Raleigh, NC 27612- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Critical Health Systems, Inc. Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/30/98 Redesignation of 3/30/98 cont	$1000.00 MEMO
Vincent L. Hoellerich 4038 John S. Raboteau Wynd Raleigh, NC 27612- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Critical Health Systems, Inc. Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/30/98 Redesignation of 3/30/98 cont	$-1000.00 MEMO
Daniel A. Hoffler PO Box 1467 Chesapeake, VA 23327- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Armada Hoffler Holding Co. CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	05/05/98	$500.00
W. R., Jr. Hogan 2408 Marika Circle Wichita Falls, TX 76308- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Petroleum Geologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	04/30/98	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

FEC 980131187

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 93 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
W. R., Jr. Hogan 2408 Marika Circle Wichita Falls, TX 76308- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Petroleum Geologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	06/29/98	$100.00
Hugh Lindsay, Jr. Holcomb 304 Robin Road Mount Airy, NC 27030- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Pine State Knitwear, Inc. Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/20/98	$1000.00
Ella Ann Lee Holding 519 Rosewood Drive Smithfield, NC 27577- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/10/98	$1000.00
Jack Holmes Somat Exploration Co. PO Box 1513 Houston, TX 77251- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Sonat Exploration Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/01/98	$1000.00
Ralph M., Jr. Holt P.O. Box 819 Burlington, NC 27216- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Holt Hosiery Occupation: Manufacturing/Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/19/98	$1000.00
Brent P. Holway 2316 Randolph Road Charlotte, NC 28207-1526 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	S.E. Anesthesia Associates Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/05/98	$1000.00
A. L. Honbarrier 1507 Crestlin Road High Point, NC 27262- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $700.00	06/08/98	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

980201318

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 94 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
James F. Honeycutt 110 Chestnut Street Clinton, NC 28328- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $390.00	06/19/98	$50.00
Randy Honeycutt 5896 Rolling Meadows Randleman, NC 27317- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	R.H. Barringer DIstributing Co Occupation: Comptroller Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/12/98	$1000.00
John Hopkins PO Box 21008 Greensboro, NC 27420- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Jefferson-Pilot Life Ins. Co. Occupation: General Counsel Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/30/98	$1000.00
Fenton N. Hord 317 Cambridge Woods Way Raleigh, NC 27608- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Carolina Holdings, Inc. Occupation: Business Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1450.00	05/28/98	$450.00
Patricia H. Hord 317 Cambridge Woods Way Raleigh, NC 27608- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/24/98	$1000.00
Patricia H. Hord 317 Cambridge Woods Way Raleigh, NC 27608- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	05/28/98	$1000.00
Ruble Hord 3957 Westerre Parkway, #401 Richmond, VA 23233- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	The Todd Organization Of VA Occupation: Pres. & CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/08/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802013-189

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 95 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Ralph T., Sr. Horton P. O. Box 1285 Wilmington, NC 28402- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Horton Iron & Metal Co. President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	05/18/98	$250.00
Mahmood Hosseinian 4423 Fox Brook Lane Charlotte, NC 28211-5007 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Southeast Anesthesia Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/24/98	$500.00 Redesignation of 4/14/98 cont MEMO
Mahmood Hosseinian 4423 Fox Brook Lane Charlotte, NC 28211-5007 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Southeast Anesthesia Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/24/98	$-500.00 Redesignation of 4/14/98 cont MEMO
Sam Houser 1680 Peeler Road Vale, NC 28168- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Houser Transport President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $275.00	06/03/98	$25.00
Dudley Howard 6582 Towles Road Wilmington, NC 28409- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	05/14/98	$250.00
George A. Howard 114 White Lake Ct. Morrisville, NC 27560- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/16/98	$1000.00
George A. Howard 114 White Lake Ct. Morrisville, NC 27560- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/14/98	$-1000.00 Redesignation of 4/16/98 cont MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1525.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131190

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 96 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
George A. Howard 114 White Lake Ct. Morrisville, NC 27560- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/14/98 redesignation of 4/16/98 cont	$1000.00 MEMO
Kirk A. Howard 1019 Windlea Run Wilmington, NC 28409- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	05/18/98	$500.00
Lucy A. Howard Southern Fiest Mtg. 3101 "G" Guess Road Durham, NC 27705- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Southern First Mortgage Occupation: Mortgage Broker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $375.00	05/11/98	$125.00
Scarlett Howard RR 1 Box 333 Deep Run, NC 28525-9738 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Agribusiness Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/11/98	$1000.00
Dennis Howell 1098 Burning Tree Chapel Hill, NC 27514- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	The Howell Company Occupation: Real Estate Agent Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	05/19/98	$500.00
Robert W. Hsueh 8117 Preston Rd. suite 570 Dallas, TX 75225- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/29/98	$1000.00
Elizabeth S. Hubbard P. O. Box 679 Roxboro, NC 27573- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1106.13	04/30/98	$1106.13

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4231.13
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020319

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 97 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Elizabeth S. Hubbard P. O. Box 679 Roxboro, NC 27573- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1106.13	05/19/98	$-946.00 Redesignation of 4/30/98 cont MEMO
Elizabeth S. Hubbard P. O. Box 679 Roxboro, NC 27573- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1106.13	05/19/98	$946.00 Redesignation of 4/30/98 cont MEMO
Stanley S. Hubbard 3415 University Ave. Saint Paul, MN 55114- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Hubbard Broadcasting Inc. Occupation: CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/08/98	$1000.00
Kent O. Hudson 113 E. Main Street Coats, NC 27521- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/29/98	$1000.00
Ralph Hull PO Box 40 Monroe, OR 97456- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Hull-Oakes Lumber Company Occupation: Lumberman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $750.00	06/01/98	$500.00
James D. Hundley 1117 Winsdor Drive Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self-Help Occupation: Physican Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	05/14/98	$500.00
Clyde L., Jr. Hunt 1121 Willowbrook Drive Greensboro, NC 27403- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Hunt and Company, Inc. Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $320.00	05/28/98	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131192

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 98 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (Month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Ernest C., Jr. Hunt 3101 Shillington Place Charlotte, NC 28226- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Thermo Industry of Charlotte CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/03/98	$1000.00
Neal Hunt 2600 Fairview Road Raleigh, NC 27608- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Real Estate Agent Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/30/98	$500.00
Ronald D. Hunt 11705 Dan Maples Drive Charlotte, NC 28277- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Anesthesia Consults. Charlotte Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/30/98	$1000.00
Ronald D. Hunt 11705 Dan Maples Drive Charlotte, NC 28277- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Anesthesia Consults. Charlotte Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/10/98 Redesignation of 4/30/98 cont	$-1000.00 MEMO
Ronald D. Hunt 11705 Dan Maples Drive Charlotte, NC 28277- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Anesthesia Consults. Charlotte Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/10/98 Redesignation of 4/30/98 cont	$1000.00 MEMO
Barbara Hunter 778 Ledford Lane Smithfield, VA 23430- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/30/98	$1000.00
James S. Hunter 465 Merwick Circle Charlotte, NC 28211-2319 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Person & Covey Sales Representative Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	04/22/98	$125.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3625.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131693

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 99 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (Month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
James S. Hunter 465 Merwick Circle Charlotte, NC 28211-2319 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Person & Covey Occupation: Sales Representative Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $275.00	06/03/98	$50.00
William Hunter 778 Ledford Lane Smithfield, VA 23430- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/30/98	$1000.00
Hunton & Williams NC PAC P. O. Box 109 Raleigh, NC 27602- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Partnership Attribution Listed Individually Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/02/98	$1000.00
Karen Hurley 405 Waycross Drive Greensboro, NC 27410- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Southern Property Management Occupation: Leasing agent Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/08/98	$1000.00
Edward J. Hussey 136 Shorewood Drive Valparaiso, IN 46383- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Liberty Homes, Inc. Occupation: Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/19/98	$500.00
Mary S. Irvin 2102 W. Market Street Greensboro, NC 27403- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/15/98	$500.00
Jane S. Isley P. O Box 51100 Durham, NC 27717- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	04/16/98	$200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131194

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE [illegible] OF [illegible]
2 2100 214
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (Month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Jane S. Isley P. O Box 51100 Durham, NC 27717- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $600.00	05/28/98	$200.00
Anthony Iuankovich 526 Woodland Drive Glenview, IL 60025- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	05/04/98	$500.00
Kenneth Iverson 5131 Gordan Drive Charlotte, NC 28226- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Nucor Corp. Occupation: Businessman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/11/98	$1000.00
Martha M. Iverson 5131 Gorham Drive Charlotte, NC 28226- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $750.00	05/06/98	$750.00
Carroll Jackson 118 Sleepy Creek Drive Dudley, NC 28333- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self-employed Occupation: Farmer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	04/22/98	$250.00
Donna J. Jacobson 4084 NW 7th Place Deerfield Beach, FL 33442- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Southeastern Region Occupation: marketing Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	06/18/98	$1000.00
Francis M., III James 15 Graylyn Place Lane Winston Salem, NC 27106- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Wake Forest University Occupation: Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	04/29/98	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802013195

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 100 OF 314

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (Month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mack C., III Jay 4205 Westmount Drive Greensboro, NC 27410-	Romac, Inc. CEO	04/27/98	$900.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$900.00	
Mack C., III Jay 4205 Westmount Drive Greensboro, NC 27410-	Romac, Inc. CEO	06/09/98	$-900.00 Redesignation of 4/27/98 cont
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$900.00	MEMO
Mack C., III Jay 4205 Westmount Drive Greensboro, NC 27410-	Romac, Inc. CEO	06/09/98	$900.00 Redesignation of 4/27/98 cont
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$900.00	MEMO
George C. Jeffreys P.O. Box 188 2036 W. US 70 Hwy. Goldsboro, NC 27533-	Jeffrey's Distributing Beer Distributor	06/29/98 7/04/98	$1375.00 (375.00) MEMO Reattributed to Lucy H. Jeffreys
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1625.00	375.00 MEMO
Clark Jenkins PO Box 310 Tarboro, NC 27886-	Self Employed Farmer	06/25/98	$1000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Martha W. Jenkins 3614 Moonlight Drive Chapel Hill, NC 27516-5594	Self Employed Sales	05/11/98	$350.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
Martha W. Jenkins 3614 Moonlight Drive Chapel Hill, NC 27516-5594	Self Employed Sales	06/09/98	$70.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$370.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			$3595.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

98020319196

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 102 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (Month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Tim Jenkins O'Connore & Hannan 1919 Pennsylvania Ave., NW #800 Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	O'Connor & Hannan Occupation: Partner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	06/29/98	$250.00
Tim Jenkins O'Connore & Hannan 1919 Pennsylvania Ave., NW #800 Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	O'Connor & Hannan Occupation: Partner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/30/98	$250.00
Burney Jennings 14 Loch Ridge Drive Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Biscuitville, Inc. Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	04/20/98	$500.00
Francis, III Jessup 5210 Westwood Drive Cabin John, MD 20818- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Southern Nuclear Occupation: Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	04/17/98	$500.00
Bobby Johnson 122 Campbell Lane Newport News, VA 23602- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/30/98	$1000.00
Bonnie Johnson 122 Campbell Lane Newport News, VA 23602- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Caterer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/30/98	$1000.00
Kim K. Johnson 3709 Westridge Circle Drive Rocky Mount, NC 27804- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☒ Other (specify)	Nash Anesthesia Associates Occupation: Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/22/98	$500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			$4000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

9802031197

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (Month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Margery Scott Johnson 1001 Marlowe Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Homemaker Homemaker	05/01/98	$500.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00		
Margery Scott Johnson 1001 Marlowe Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Homemaker Homemaker	05/06/98	$-500.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	Redesignation of 5/01/98 cont	MEMO
Margery Scott Johnson 1001 Marlowe Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Homemaker Homemaker	05/06/98	$500.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	Redesignation of 5/01/98 cont	MEMO
Michael Johnson 2792 Fieldwood Ct Winston Salem, NC 27106-	RJR Attorney	06/19/98	$500.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00		
Michael Johnson ,	 	06/16/98	$250.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00		
Tracy L. Johnson 314 Lane Road Dunn, NC 28334-	Ace Service, Inc. President	04/16/98	$1000.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00		
Willard Johnson 3355 W Alabama #400 Houston, TX 77098-	Retired Retired	06/01/98	$500.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131198

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

FEC Form 3P (Rev. 8/97) — Page 204

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (Month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Johnson & Lee P. O . Box 2949 Raleigh, NC 27602- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Partnership Attribution Listed Individually	06/05/98 2000.00 REFUNDED	$3000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$3000.00	
Ruth Johnson Lee 501 Marlowe Road Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired / Retired	06/05/98	$333.33
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$333.33	MEMO
Patricia Joklik 3115 Cornwall Rd. Durham, NC 27707- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker / Homemaker	06/16/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
David C. Jones 5234 Seashell Avenue Naples, FL 33940- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed / Realtor	05/11/98	$150.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$225.00	
David C. Jones 5234 Seashell Avenue Naples, FL 33940- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed / Realtor	05/26/98	$250.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$475.00	
Dennis Lee Jones 8180 Peninsula Lane Sherrills Frd, NC 28673- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	R-Auell Custom Homes, Inc. / Manager	06/01/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Dennis Lee Jones 8180 Peninsula Lane Sherrills Frd, NC 28673- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	R-Auell Custom Homes, Inc. / Manager	06/05/98 reattribution of 6/01/98	$-1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		MEMO
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			$5400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

98020131199

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Dennis Lee Jones 8180 Peninsula Lane Sherrills Frd, NC 28673- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	R-Auell Custom Homes, Inc. Occupation: Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $800.00	06/19/98	$800.00
Kathy Jones 8180 Pennisula Lane Sherrills Ford, NC 28673- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/05/98 Reattribution of 6/01/98 cont	$1000.00
Robert L. Jones P.O. Box 19067 Raleigh, NC 27619- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Davidson & Jones Company Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/20/98	$500.00
Sarah P. Jones 212 Litchfield Place Fayetteville, NC 28305- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/27/98	$1000.00
Seby B. Jones P.O. Box 19067 Raleigh, NC 27619- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Developer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/08/98	$1000.00
Kenneth Jordan P. O. Box 8562 Rocky Mount, NC 27804- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	06/09/98	$250.00
Larry M. Jordan 802 Cash Street Apex, NC 27502- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	05/05/98	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802031200

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee: Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (Month, day, year) / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Webster Jordan 4602 N Cardinal Cove Lane Greensboro, NC 27410-9304 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	First Greensboro Home Equity President & CEO	06/30/98 $1500.00	$500.00
Patrick Joyce 715 Comet Drive Beaufort, NC 28516- Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	L.A. Downey & Sons, Inc. Contractor	06/19/98 $1500.00	$1000.00
Steven A., Jr. Joyce P. O. Box 49602 Greensboro, NC 27419- Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Smith Barney Financial Consultant	06/19/98 $1375.00	$1000.00
George Jurkovich 505 City Parkway West ORANGE, CA 92868- Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Experian Senior VP	06/30/98 $500.00	$500.00
John M. Kane 4020 Westchase Boulevard Suite 400 Raleigh, NC 27607- Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Kane & Associates Land Developer	05/28/98 $2000.00	$1000.00
Marlene Kapella 19605 Alta Vista Drive Brookfield, WI 53045- Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	 $1000.00	06/30/98	$1000.00
Roger Kapella 19605 Alta Vista Drive Brookfield, WI 53045-4884 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☒ Other (specify)	 $1000.00	06/30/98	$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			$5000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

FEC 6.96 — 2050

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

FEC Form 3 (11(C)(D))

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senator Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (Month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Harrison Kaplan 2304 Sweet Birch Court Raleigh, NC 27613-	Self-employed Attorney	05/05/98	$1000.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Rupinder Kaur 6506 Horseman Trail Summerfield, NC 27358-	Self Employed Physician	06/30/98	$100.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$450.00	
William J. Kealy 120 North Baum Trail Duck Kitty Hawk, NC 27949-	Retired Retired	04/17/98	$1000.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
William J. Kealy 120 North Baum Trail Duck Kitty Hawk, NC 27949-	Retired Retired	05/04/98 Redesignation of 4/17/98 cont	$1000.00 MEMO
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
William J. Kealy 120 North Baum Trail Duck Kitty Hawk, NC 27949-	Retired Retired	05/04/98 Redesignation of 4/17/98 cont	$1000.00 MEMO
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Helga L. Kehaya 810 Saturn St., Ste. 22 Jupiter, FL 33477-	Retired Retired	05/19/98	$1000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Maureen Keith 10323 Kilmory Terrace Charlotte, NC 28210-		04/22/98	$1000.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802031202

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (Month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Grace A. Kellogg 101 Mulberry Street, Apt. 403 Springfield, MA 01105- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired	04/20/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $260.00	$200.00
Virginia Kelly 614 Capital Boulevard #215 Raleigh, NC 27603- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		06/03/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	$250.00
Owen Kenan 1011 Pinehurst Drive Chapel Hill, NC 27514- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Investor	05/05/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Sterling Kenan 1011 Pinehurst Drive Chapel Hill, NC 27515-2729 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker	05/06/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Thomas S., III Kenan Box 4150 Chapel Hill, NC 27515- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Investor	06/04/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $750.00	$500.00
K. D., Jr. Kennedy 1525 Carr Street Raleigh, NC 27608- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Electric Supply, Inc. President & CEO	05/07/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	$250.00
K. D., Jr. Kennedy 1525 Carr Street Raleigh, NC 27608- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Electric Supply, Inc. President & CEO	05/13/98 Redesignation of 5/07/98 cont. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	$250.00 MEMO
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			$3200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

98020131203

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 109 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (Month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
K. D., Jr. Kennedy 1525 Carr Street Raleigh, NC 27608- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Electric Supply, Inc. President & CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	05/13/98 redesignation of 5/07/98 cont	$-250.00 MEMO
Stuart Kennedy P.O. Box 1050 Thomasville, NC 27361- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Rex Oil Company Distributor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/05/98	$1000.00
Stuart Kennedy P.O. Box 1050 Thomasville, NC 27361- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Rex Oil Company Distributor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/15/98 Redesignation of 5/05/98 cont	$-100.00 MEMO
Stuart Kennedy P.O. Box 1050 Thomasville, NC 27361- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Rex Oil Company Distributor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/15/98 Redesignation of 5/05/98 cont	$100.00 MEMO
Michael Kilbourne P. O. Box 27081 Greensboro, NC 27425- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Oakwood Homes Executive VP Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/19/98	$500.00
Richard H. Kimberly 1318 Skipwith Road Mc Lean, VA 22101- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Kimberly-Clark Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/22/98	$1000.00 MEMO
Dot Kimbrell PO Box 1787 3662 Sherwood Drive Gastonia, NC 28053- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $875.00	06/11/98 Reattribution of 6/11/98 contr	$875.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

Page 115 214

FEC Form 3 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (IN FULL)

Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (Month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Duke Kimbrell P. O. Box 1787 3662 Sherwood Drive Gastonia, NC 28053- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Parkdale Mills, Inc. Chairman & CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1125.00	05/26/98	$1000.00
Duke Kimbrell P. O. Box 1787 3662 Sherwood Drive Gastonia, NC 28053- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Parkdale Mills, Inc. Chairman & CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	06/11/98	$-875.00 Reattribution of 6/11/98 cont MEMO
Duke Kimbrell P. O. Box 1787 3662 Sherwood Drive Gastonia, NC 28053- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Parkdale Mills, Inc. Chairman & CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1125.00	06/11/98	$875.00
W. H. Kincheloe P. O. Box 671 Rocky Mount, NC 27801- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Wildwood Lamps President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	04/21/98	$500.00
W. H. Kincheloe P. O. Box 671 Rocky Mount, NC 27801- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Wildwood Lamps President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	04/28/98	$-500.00 Redesignation of 4/21/98 cont MEMO
W. H. Kincheloe P. O. Box 671 Rocky Mount, NC 27801- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Wildwood Lamps President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	04/28/98	$500.00 Redesignation of 4/21/98 cont MEMO
Marcus King 5417 Rock Station Road Raleigh, NC 27603- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	05/05/98	$400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3775.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98031205

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

The aggregate amount of Itemized Receipts on this page	FEC 434
	11 CFR 104.3(a)(4)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (Month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Alan Klein 470 S. Water Street Platteville, WI 53818- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation Physician	06/15/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	$350.00
Carl W. Knobloch 3060 Peachtree Road, NW Atlanta, GA 30305- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	West Hill Investors Occupation Investor	05/15/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Christopher L. Koch 2640 Flintgrove Road Charlotte, NC 28226- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Sealand Service, Inc. Occupation Senior Vice President	05/05/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Christopher L. Koch 2640 Flintgrove Road Charlotte, NC 28226- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Sealand Service, Inc. Occupation Senior Vice President	05/06/98 Redesignation of 5/05/98 cont Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00 MEMO
Christopher L. Koch 2640 Flintgrove Road Charlotte, NC 28226- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Sealand Service, Inc. Occupation Senior Vice President	05/06/98 Redesignation of 5/05/98 cont Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$-1000.00 MEMO
Joseph M. Kolar 5017 Smallwood Drive Bethesda, MD 20816- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Goodwin, Procter & Hoar LLP Occupation	06/12/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	$250.00
Rhonda Ellen Kornfield 806 Country Club Drive Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation	06/11/98 Seeking Reattribution Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	$2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131206

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for any commercial purpose, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Sanford L. Korschun P.O. Drawer 10669 Goldsboro, NC 27532- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Pepsi of Goldsboro, Inc. Owner	04/24/98	$250.00
		Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00
Sanford L. Korschun P.O. Drawer 10669 Goldsboro, NC 27532- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Pepsi of Goldsboro, Inc. Owner	06/25/98	$250.00
		Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00
Caroll Koscheski 456 44th Ave Drive Hickory, NC 28601- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Physician	06/01/98	$250.00
		Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00
Teresa Kostrubala 201 Lands End Road Morehead City, NC 28557- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Psychologist	06/12/98	$1000.00
		Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1275.00
Thaddeus Kostrubala 201 Lands End Road Morehead City, NC 28557- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Neuse Center Physician	06/12/98	$1000.00
		Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00
Brad Koury P. O. Box 850 Burlington, NC 27216- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Carolina Hosery Self-employed	06/17/98	$1000.00
		Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00
Shelley Kovacs 314 Butler Road, Ste. 105 Fredericksburg, VA 22405- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Chiropractor	06/29/98	$350.00
		Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$350.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			$4100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

98020131207

Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Max V. Krebs 12 Cardinal Drive Jackson Springs, NC 27281-9750 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	day, year) 06/09/98 $175.00	Receipt this Period $35.00
J. Gilmour Lake 819 Devon Ct. Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Computer Credit Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	day, year) 06/12/98 $1000.00	Receipt this Period $1000.00
Carter T. Lambeth P.O. Box 1346 Wilmington, NC 28402- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	day, year) 05/14/98 $1000.00	Receipt this Period $1000.00
Carter T. Lambeth P.O. Box 1346 Wilmington, NC 28402- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	day, year) 05/15/98 Reattribution of 4/14/98 cont $550.00	Receipt this Period $-450.00 MEMO
Janie Lambeth P.O. Box 1346 Wilmington, NC 28402- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	day, year) 05/15/98 Reattribution of 5/15/98 cont $450.00	Receipt this Period $450.00 MEMO
Rose H. Lange 711 S. Crescent Drive Smithfield, NC 27577-3841 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Guy C. Lee MFG Company Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	day, year) 06/25/98 $250.00	Receipt this Period $250.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			$1285.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

98020131208

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

FEC 3L4
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (Month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Hailey A. Laney 1823 Magnolia Place Wilmington, NC 28403-4843 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired	05/11/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	$125.00
Mark Lanier 504 Rivage Promenade Wilmington, NC 28412- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		05/18/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	$250.00
Jeanne Larson 105 Robert Cole Ct. Williamsburg, VA 23185- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker	04/17/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Edwin P. Latimer 822 Cherroke Road Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		04/23/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	$75.00
J. M. Latimer 108 Alder Place Chapel Hill, NC 27514- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired	05/08/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	$250.00
Betty P. Leak 1900 Coharie Drive Clinton, NC 28328- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker	06/05/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	$250.00
Jessie A. Leak P. O. Box 87129 Fayetteville, NC 28305- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Cape Fear Valley Hospital Anesthesiologist	05/01/98 Redesignation of 4/07/98 cont Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	$-250.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			$1950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

98020131209

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 115 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (Month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Jessie A. Leak P. O. Box 87129 Fayetteville, NC 28305- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Cape Fear Valley Hospital Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	05/01/98	$250.00 Redesignation of 4/07/98 cont MEMO
Ayden R., Jr. Lee 812 Peele Road Clayton, NC 27520- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Four Oaks Bank & Trust President & CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	06/01/98	$250.00
Estell C. Lee 1208 Great Oaks Drive Wilmington, NC 28405-4203 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1150.00	04/30/98	$1150.00
Estell C. Lee 1208 Great Oaks Drive Wilmington, NC 28405-4203 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1150.00	05/09/98	$-1000.00 Redesignation of 4/30/98 cont MEMO
Estell C. Lee 1208 Great Oaks Drive Wilmington, NC 28405-4203 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1150.00	05/09/98	$1000.00 Redesignation of 4/30/98 cont MEMO
Joseph Ira, III Lee 4200 Glen Laurel Drive Raleigh, NC 27612- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Johnson's Jeweler's Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $333.33	06/05/98	$333.33 MEMO
Joseph Ira, Jr. Lee 501 Marlow Road Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $333.33	06/05/98	$333.33 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802130-0

FEC FORM 3A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

FOR THE REPORTING PERIOD (Last Day of Period): 12/31/98

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (Month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Greg Lockley 9689 Thorn Blade Drive Charlotte, NC 28270- Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	TeamVest Management, Inc. President	05/05/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Greg Lockley 9689 Thorn Blade Drive Charlotte, NC 28270- Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	TeamVest Management, Inc. President	05/11/98 Redesignation of 5/05/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00 MEMO
Greg Lockley 9689 Thorn Blade Drive Charlotte, NC 28270- Receipt for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	TeamVest Management, Inc. President	05/11/98 Redesignation of 5/05/98 cont Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00 MEMO
Judith C. Legrand 1998 Banbury Road Raleigh, NC 27608- Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker	05/15/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	$250.00
William, III Lehon 10612 Fairlea Drive Charlotte, NC 28269- Receipt for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Van Kampen/Morgan Stanley Wholesaler	05/05/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
William, III Lehon 10612 Fairlea Drive Charlotte, NC 28269- Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☒ Other (specify)	Van Kampen/Morgan Stanley Wholesaler	05/25/98 Redesignation of 5/05/98 cont Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$835.00 MEMO
William, III Lehon 10612 Fairlea Drive Charlotte, NC 28269- Receipt for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)	Van Kampen/Morgan Stanley Wholesaler	05/25/98 Redesignation of 5/05/98 cont Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$-835.00 MEMO
Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)			$2250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 117 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Thomas C. Leighton 610 Opperman Drive Saint Paul, MN 55123- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	West Group Occupation: Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/23/98	$1000.00
David P. Lensch 2205 Gillette Drive Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Wilmington Anesthesiologists Occupation: Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/11/98	$500.00
Charles Leonard 1922 37th Street NW Washington, DC 20007- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Chlopak, Leonard, Schechter Occupation: Public Relations Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/11/98	$1000.00
Kenneth D. Lewis 2525 Richardson Drive Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	NationsBank Occupation: Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/23/98	$1000.00
Kenneth D. Lewis 2525 Richardson Drive Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	NationsBank Occupation: Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/27/98 Redesignation of 4/23/98 cont MEMO	$500.00
Kenneth D. Lewis 2525 Richardson Drive Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	NationsBank Occupation: Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/27/98 Redesignation of 4/23/98 cont MEMO	$-500.00
Frank A., Jr. Liddell 600 Travis, Ste. 3500 Houston, TX 77002- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/01/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

FEC 9080213

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE [illegible] OF [illegible] 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (Month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Stephen C. Lilley 300 Cedar Lane Williamston, NC 27892- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	New Dixie Warehouse Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	04/16/98	$500.00
William C. Lilley 1535 Grand Canyon Rd. Williamston, NC 27892- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	04/27/98	$200.00
William J. Lindquist 3416 Cabriolet Court Plano, TX 75023- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Valhi, Inc. Occupation: Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/11/98	$1000.00
Jesse L. Lindsay 1740 Hobbton Highway Clinton, NC 28328- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Paramount Foods, Inc. Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/04/98	$1000.00
Jesse L. Lindsay 1740 Hobbton Highway Clinton, NC 28328- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Paramount Foods, Inc. Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/04/98 Redesignation of 5/04/98 cont	$1000.00 MEMO
Jesse L. Lindsay 1740 Hobbton Highway Clinton, NC 28328- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Paramount Foods, Inc. Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/04/98 Redesignation of 5/04/98 cont	$-1000.00 MEMO
Robert Linowes 1150 17th Street, NW, Ste. 302 Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/05/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131213

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 119 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Lewis Little 18005 Days Point Road Smithfield, VA 23430- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	06/30/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Sandra Little 18005 Days Point Road Smithfield, VA 23430- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	06/30/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
L. W. Locke P. O. Box 398 Enfield, NC 27823- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Eastern Petroleum Occupation President	05/20/98	$500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	
James Long 207 Summer Rest Road Wilmington, NC 28405- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Education Resource Center, Inc Occupation Owner	05/06/98	$250.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
Louis B. Long 3556 Shandwick Place Birmingham, AL 35242- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Southern Nucleor Occupation Executive	04/17/98	$500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	
Robert E., Jr. Long 208 Irving Place Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Long, Miller, Inc. Occupation Insurance Agent	06/18/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1200.00	
Sandra Long 109 Ronaldsby Dr. Cary, NC 27511- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation Contract Lobbyist	06/02/98	$250.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020314

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (Month, Day, Year)	Amount of Receipt / Aggregate Year-to-Date
Henry E. Longley 2525 Mimosa Place Wilmington, NC 28406- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Longley Supply Company President	04/20/98	$1000.00 $1000.00
Henry E. Longley 2525 Mimosa Place Wilmington, NC 28406- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Longley Supply Company President	04/23/98	$-1000.00 Redesignation of 4/20/98 cont $1000.00 MEMO
Henry E. Longley 2525 Mimosa Place Wilmington, NC 28406- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Longley Supply Company President	04/23/98	$1000.00 Redesignation of 4/20/98 cont $1000.00 MEMO
Peggy Looney 1216 West Haven Blvd. Rocky Mount, NC 27803- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker	06/23/98	$500.00 $500.00
John Lorenzen 185 Edenburgh Circle Danville, CA 94526- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	PMI Mortgage Insurance Co. Excutive VP	06/19/98	$450.00 $450.00
James R. Loutit P.O. Box 1322 Wilmington, NC 28402- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Oleander Insurance Agency Agent	05/19/98	$1000.00 $1000.00
James R. Loutit P.O. Box 1322 Wilmington, NC 28402- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Oleander Insurance Agency Agent	05/20/98	$-500.00 Reattribution of 5/19/98 cont $500.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

FEC 6802-15

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

[redacted]

[redacted]

Name of Committee (In Full)

Friends for Senate Committee 99998

Judith E. Lovestar P.O. Box 11122 Wilmington, NC 28402- Primary? ☐ General? ☒ Other (specify) ☐	Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (mm/dd/yy) 05/26/98 5/19/98 $500.00	Amount This Period $500.00
Elaine E. Lovestar P.O. Box 11303 Wilmington, NC 28404- Primary? ☐ General? ☒ Other (specify) ☐	Name of Employer Lovestar Company, Inc. Occupation CW Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (mm/dd/yy) 05/26/98 $500.00	Amount This Period $500.00
Robert E. Lovestar 5435 Banks Bluff Dr. Wilmington, NC 28409- Primary? ☐ General? ☒ Other (specify) ☐	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation PH Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (mm/dd/yy) 05/19/98 $500.00	Amount This Period $500.00
Jeffrey Lovelace 15 Inland View Drive Newport News, VA 23602- Primary? ☐ General? ☒ Other (specify) ☐	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (mm/dd/yy) 06/30/98 $1000.00	Amount This Period $1000.00
Lori Lovelace 15 Inland View Drive Newport News, VA 23602- Primary? ☐ General? ☒ Other (specify) ☐	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (mm/dd/yy) 05/30/98 $1000.00	Amount This Period $1000.00
Eleanor Walker 111 Summer Street Smithfield, VA 23430- Primary? ☐ General? ☒ Other (specify) ☐	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (mm/dd/yy) 06/30/98 $1000.00	Amount This Period $1000.00
Conrad M. Walker 111 Summer Street Smithfield, VA 23430- Primary? ☐ General? ☒ Other (specify) ☐	Name of Employer Smithfield Foods Occupation CEO/CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (mm/dd/yy) 06/30/98 $1000.00	Amount This Period $1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			$5000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE A

Harriet Elizabeth Dole Campaign Committee 1998

Esther Lafferty & Bo Reginald Daniels PO Box 131 Fallston, NC 28511- Primary ☐ General ☐ ☐ Other (specify)	Lafferty Smith Seafood Wholesaler Aggregate Year-to-Date →	(Mo., year) 04/2nd/98 $10000.00	Amount this Period $10000.00
Jessica F. Lyon 1725 DeSales Street, NW Suite 200 Washington, DC 20036- Primary ☐ General ☐ ☐ Other (specify)	Self Emp President Aggregate Year-to-Date →	(Mo., year) 05/06/98 $10000.00	Amount this Period $10000.00
Thomas B. MacCabe PO Box 690 Moorestown, PA 18636- Primary ☐ General ☐ ☐ Other (specify)	MacCabe Electric CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date →	(Mo., year) 05/22nd/98 $2500.00	Amount this Period $2500.00
Robert A. MacDonald 1835 South Highway 169 Minneapolis, MN 55426- Primary ☐ General ☐ ☐ Other (specify)	Self Emp CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date →	(Mo., year) 05/06/98 $7000.00	Amount this Period $7000.00
Hugh A. MacRae P.O. Box 3145 Wilmington, NC 28406- Primary ☐ General ☐ ☐ Other (specify)	Glenmore Co., Inc. Vice Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date →	(Mo., year) 05/06/98 $2500.00	Amount this Period $2500.00
Arthur A. McAuley 120 S. McAuley Street, #4 Chapel Hill, NC 27516-2432 Primary ☐ General ☐ ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date →	(Mo., year) 05/06/98 $250.00	Amount this Period $250.00
Phillip L. Mickey 1605 Winding Creek Way Greensboro, NC 27410- Primary ☐ General ☐ ☐ Other (specify)	First Citizens Company Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date →	(Mo., year) 05/22nd/98 $10000.00	Amount this Period $10000.00
Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)			$32250.00
Total This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page.

PAGE 123 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (Month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Dallas L. Mackey 3606 Winding Creek Way Winston Salem, NC 27106- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	First Counsel Company Occupation: Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/30/98	$-250.00 Redesignation of 4/29/98 cont MEMO
Dallas L. Mackey 3606 Winding Creek Way Winston Salem, NC 27106- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	First Counsel Company Occupation: Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/30/98	$250.00 redesignation of 4/29/98 cont MEMO
Christian V. Madsen 204 Water Oak Lane Matthews, NC 28105- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Charlotte Mecklenburg Hospital Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	05/06/98	$25.00
Christian V. Madsen 204 Water Oak Lane Matthews, NC 28105- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Charlotte Mecklenburg Hospital Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	06/04/98	$100.00
W. E. Mangum P. O. Box 31768 Raleigh, NC 27622- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	CC Mangum, Inc Occupation: Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/09/98	$500.00
Jane M. Mann 4904 Fox Branch Court Raleigh, NC 27614- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/21/98	$500.00 Reattribution of 6/12/98 cont MEMO
Richard Mann 300 North Greene Street ASuite 2050 Greensboro, NC 27401- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Long, Miller, & Associates Occupation: Partner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/18/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1625.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

FEC — 6800212

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 124 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year) / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Thomas H. Mann 4904 Fox Branch Court Raleigh, NC 27614- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	G.E. Mortgage Insurance President/CEO	06/12/98 $1500.00	$1000.00
Thomas H. Mann 4904 Fox Branch Court Raleigh, NC 27614- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	G.E. Mortgage Insurance President/CEO	06/21/98 $1000.00	$-500.00 Reattribution of 6/12/98 cont MEMO
Betty B. Manning 509 Redbud Road Chapel Hill, NC 27514- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker	05/13/98 $250.00	$250.00
Betty B. Manning 509 Redbud Road Chapel Hill, NC 27514- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker	06/08/98 $375.00	$125.00
Dan Mansell 7534 NC 42 West Selma, NC 27576- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Construction	04/16/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
Kathy B. Manship 824 Manchester Street S. W. Lenoir, NC 28645- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Medical Arts Pharmacy Secretary	04/29/98 $100.00	$100.00
Kathy B. Manship 824 Manchester Street S. W. Lenoir, NC 28645- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Medical Arts Pharmacy Secretary	06/01/98 $350.00	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2725.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98031219

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 125 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Harriet Marsh 116 Tradewinds Drive Yorktown, VA 23693- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	06/30/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Ronald Marsh 116 Tradewinds Drive Yorktown, VA 23693- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	06/30/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Eloise F. Marshall 1009 Forestville Road Wake Forest, NC 27587- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	06/08/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1500.00	
David Martin 1201 Buck Jones Road Raleigh, NC 27606- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Martin Properties Occupation Contractor	05/01/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1250.00	
David Martin 1201 Buck Jones Road Raleigh, NC 27606- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Martin Properties Occupation Contractor	05/01/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$2250.00	
Matt B. Martin 1903 Brassfield Road Greensboro, NC 27410- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Triad Surgical Specialists Occupation Surgeon	06/15/98	$250.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
John Mashburn 1735 New York Avenue NW Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Preston Gates Ellis & Rouvelas Occupation Counsel	06/30/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$6250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131220

98020131220

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 126 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Clayton Mauldin 3130 Turtle Point Drive, Apt. B Fayetteville, NC 28304- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	06/29/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Ann Maxwell 616 Lake Shore Drive Goldsboro, NC 27534- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Maxwell Interiors Occupation: Interior Designer	05/01/98	$500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	
Ann Maxwell 616 Lake Shore Drive Goldsboro, NC 27534- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Maxwell Interiors Occupation: Interior Designer	06/18/98	$500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Mary Ann J. Maxwell 711 Lake Shore Drive Goldsboro, NC 27534- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker	05/11/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Andrew May Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	United Guaranty Corp. Occupation: Vice President	06/17/98	$700.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$700.00	
C. W., III Mayo 1500 Canal Street Tarboro, NC 27886- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Mayo Knitting Mill, Inc. Occupation: Executive	06/22/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
William Keith Mayo 1850 K Street, NW Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Merrill Lynch & Co. Occupation: Partner	06/29/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802132-1284

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 127 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year) / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Edward McCarthy 903 Blanton Place Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Blue Ridge Management Occupation: Private Equity Fund Manager	06/16/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Thomas McCracken 134 N LaSalle Street Suite 600 Chicago, IL 60602- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	McCracken, Walsh, Delavan & Occupation: Attorney	06/22/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Harlan A. McCulloch 18519 Peninsula Club Drive Cornelius, NC 28031- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	S.E. Anesthesia Associates Occupation: Physician	06/08/98 Reattribution of 5/05/98 contr Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $-1000.00	$-1000.00 MEMO
Karen M. McCulloch 18519 PENINSULA CLUB DR CORNELIUS, NC 28031-5111 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker	06/08/98 Reattribution of 5/05/98 cont Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00 MEMO
Ann Hayes McDonald 5310 Old Haywood Road Fletcher, NC 28732- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation:	06/30/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	$200.00
David McDonald 6 Grey Oaks Circle Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation: Mortgage Broker	06/29/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $650.00	$500.00
Ellice McDonald Building C Suite 300 Greenwill Center Wayne, PA 19087- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation:	06/26/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802013122

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 128 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
William McDonald 114 W. Washington Street Charleston, WV 25302- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Occupation: Chiropractor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	06/30/98	$350.00
Tabitha Hutaff McEachern 2602 Guilford Ave. Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	04/16/98	$-100.00 Redesignation of 3/17/98 contr MEMO
Tabitha Hutaff McEachern 2602 Guilford Ave. Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	04/16/98	$100.00 Redesignation of 3/17/98 cont MEMO
Tabitha Hutaff McEachern 2602 Guilford Ave. Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $850.00	05/21/98	$500.00
Maurice McGill 1414 Seminary Ridge Garland, TX 75043- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Blue Bonnet Savings Bank Occupation: Director Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	05/29/98	$500.00
John P. McGovern 2211 Worfolk #900 Houston, TX 77098- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/01/98	$1000.00
Jayne McGuire 20706 Bethelwood Lane Cornelius, NC 28031- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Anesthesia Consults. Charlotte Occupation: Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/05/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98013123

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 129 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Jayne McGuire 20706 Bethelwood Lane Cornelius, NC 28031- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Anesthesia Consults. Charlotte Anesthesiologist	05/11/98 Redesignation of 5/05/98 cont	$-500.00 MEMO
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Jayne McGuire 20706 Bethelwood Lane Cornelius, NC 28031- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Anesthesia Consults. Charlotte Anesthesiologist	05/11/98 Redesignation of 5/05/98 cont	$500.00 MEMO
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
William B. McGuire 5150 Sharon Road Charlotte, NC 28210- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired	06/02/98	$500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	
John B. McKinnon 2020 Virginia Rd. Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		06/23/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
John McMahon 181 Montrose Drive Durham, NC 27707- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired	05/19/98	$500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	
Roger T., Jr. McManus 3005 W. Sedgefield Drive Greensboro, NC 27404- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Publisher	05/05/98	$250.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
William McMinn Texas Petrochemicals, Inc. #8 Greenway Plaza, Suite 702 Houston, TX 77046- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Texas Petrochemicals, Inc. Owner	06/01/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98013124

98013124

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 130 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John F., III McNair 234 Pine Valley Road, NW Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	06/10/98	$250.00
Robert C. McNair 711 Louisana Street #33RD-FL Houston, TX 77002-2716 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Cogen Technologies Occupation: Chairman & CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/01/98	$1000.00
Charles E. McQueary 1 Kenbridge Court Greensboro, NC 27410- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	General Dynamics Advanced Tech Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $600.00	06/09/98	$500.00
Cameron McRae P. O. Box 277 Kinston, NC 28502- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Restaurant Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/17/98	$1000.00
Thomas Meadows 121 Tweed Drive Jacksonville, NC 28546- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Surgeon Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	04/28/98	$500.00
Merlin A. Meares 2511 Wake Drive Raleigh, NC 27608-1339 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	A.E. Finley & Associates Occupation: Management Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	06/25/98	$100.00
Carter, III Mebane 305 Colonial Drive Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	A.G. Edwards & Son Occupation: Stock Broker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	05/08/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

FEC 13 2 5 0 1 6 8 0 3 9

98020431335

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 131 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John G., Jr. Medlin 1056 Kenleigh Circle Winston Salem, NC 27106- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Wachovia Bank Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	04/23/98	$500.00
Pauline S. Medlin 1056 Kenleigh Circle Winston Salem, NC 27106- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	04/23/98	$500.00
Pauline S. Medlin 1056 Kenleigh Circle Winston Salem, NC 27106- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/08/98	$500.00
John O. Meier 3608 Kingshill Road Birmingham, AL 35223- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Southern Nuclear Excutive VP Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	04/17/98	$500.00
Charles E., Jr. Melvin 902 Forest Hills Drive Greensboro, NC 27410- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	06/09/98	$250.00
Susan Melvin 106 Willoughby Blvd. Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/02/98	$1000.00
Ann Merlo 773 Brookwood Dr. Elkin, NC 28621- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Richard B. Merlo M.D. Secretary Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	04/20/98	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

7802013126

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 132 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Ann Merlo 773 Brookwood Dr. Elkin, NC 28621- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Richard B. Merlo M.D. Occupation: Secretary Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	06/04/98	$250.00
David Metzmer 701 Pennsylvania Ave., NW Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/29/98	$1000.00
Jeffrey Mick 192 Heathcliff Trail Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/19/98	$500.00
Bobby R. Miller 1810 W Cumberland Street Dunn, NC 28334- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Resturant Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	04/20/98	$500.00
Herbert S. Miller 1000 Potomic Street, NW, Ste. #200 Washington, DC 20007- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Western Development Occupation: Chairman & President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/15/98	$1000.00
James C. Miller 7115 Windaliere Dr. Cornelius, NC 28031-8729 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Senior Vice President Occupation: NC Manufactured Housing Instit Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1050.00	06/18/98	$50.00
James H., III Miller P.O. Box 1295 Birmingham, AL 35201 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Alabama Power Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/17/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98031227

98031227

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 133 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Kenneth D. Miller Box 2000, 7241 Burlington Road Whitsett, NC 27377- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Long, Miller, & Associates Partner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/18/98	$1000.00
Justine Milliken P. O. Box 3167 Spartanburg, SC 29304- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	06/17/98	$1000.00
Roger Milliken P.O. Box 3167 Spartanburg, SC 29304- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Milliken Industries Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/17/98	$1000.00
Mettie J. Mills 7001 Green Level Church Road Apex, NC 27502-8985 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $325.00	06/01/98	$125.00
Mettie J. Mills 7001 Green Level Church Road Apex, NC 27502-8985 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $375.00	06/08/98	$50.00
Robert E. Mills 1350 I Street NW Suite 680 Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	The Advocacy Group Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/30/98	$1000.00
G. B. Max Milner 4121 Arendell Street Morehead City, NC 28557- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Pizza Inn Franchisee Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1125.00	06/12/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5175.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98031312828

98031312828

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 134 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
James Minmier 3643 Rock Bridge Drive Conover, NC 28613- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Progressive Furniture President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	06/01/98	$250.00
R. J. Miralia 3901 Old Field Road Charlotte, NC 28226- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Distribution Technology, Inc. Chairman & CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $750.00	06/19/98	$750.00
Thomas W. Miralia 2911 Arundel Drive Charlotte, NC 28209- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	06/19/98	$250.00
Courtney, Jr. Mitchell 2103 Greenbriar Road Kinston, NC 28501- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/25/98	$250.00
Henry A., Jr. Mitchell 3424 Williamsborough Court Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Smith, Anderson, Blount Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $695.00	06/09/98	$70.00
Mike Mitchell 3321 Milton Road Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/30/98	$500.00
John Modaff 124 Stuyvesant Road Asheville, NC 28803- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Friday Services, Inc. Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $600.00	04/22/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2570.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9980131229

9980131229

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 135 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John Modaff 124 Stuyvesant Road Asheville, NC 28803- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Friday Services, Inc. Occupation: Owner	04/27/98 Redesignation of 4/22/98 cont Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $600.00	$500.00 MEMO
John Modaff 124 Stuyvesant Road Asheville, NC 28803- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Friday Services, Inc. Occupation: Owner	04/27/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	$-500.00 MEMO
A. C., Jr. Monk 207 W. Church Street Farmville, NC 27828- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired	06/16/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Agnes Monk 301 West Church Street Farmville, NC 27828- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker	06/15/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	$250.00
Agnes Monk 301 West Church Street Farmville, NC 27828- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker	06/15/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$750.00
Carl Monroe P. O. Box 20008 Greensboro, NC 27407- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Monroe Construction Co. Occupation: CEO	06/02/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Marjorie T. Monroe 3209 Alamance Road Greensboro, NC 27407- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker	06/19/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131230

98020131230

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 136 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
George A., III Moore P. O. Box 2297 Wilmington, NC 28402- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Achemco, Inc. Occupation: Chemist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	04/22/98	$250.00
Jeff Moore 1000 Parkwood Circle, 5th Floor Atlanta, GA 30339- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Mego Mortgage Corp. Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/26/98	$1000.00
Kenneth R. Moore 609 College Ave., SW Lenoir, NC 28645- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	05/28/98	$250.00
C.L., Jr. Moorefield 3410 Lake Wheeler Road Raleigh, NC 27603- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Developer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $375.00	05/27/98	$125.00
Dave Morey 40 Inverness Center Parkway PO Box 1295 Birmingham, AL 35201- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Southern Nuclear Occupation: Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	04/17/98	$500.00
Kenneth Morgan 1005 Vernon Drive Jacksonville, NC 28540- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Dentist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/20/98	$1000.00
W. K. Morgan 1005 Vernon Drive Jacksonville, NC 28540- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Dentist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/17/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3625.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98031231

98031231

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 137 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year) / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John Morisey 3601 Williamsborough Court Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Fonville and Morisey	06/02/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Joanne Morlote 5207 Webb Court Morehead City, NC 28557- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired	05/06/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $525.00	$175.00
Joanne Morlote 5207 Webb Court Morehead City, NC 28557- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired	05/14/98 Redesignation of 5/06/98 cont Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $525.00	$-175.00 MEMO
Joanne Morlote 5207 Webb Court Morehead City, NC 28557- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired	05/14/98 Redesignation of 5/06/98 cont Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $525.00	$175.00 MEMO
Lewis S. Morris 2207 Granville Road Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired	06/01/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$500.00
Malcolm Morris Stewart Title Guarantee Co. 1980 Post Oak Blvd. Houston, TX 77056- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Stewart Title Guarantee Co. Occupation: Investor	06/01/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Rick Moyer 8890 Jules Lane Indianapolis, IN 46278- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation	06/15/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			$3675.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

98020132

98020132

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 138 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Roger Mozingo 315 Beechcliff Court Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	RJR Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/19/98	$500.00
Douglas R. Muir 4200 Cranleigh Drive Greensboro, NC 27407- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Oakwood Homes Senior VP/Treasurer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/19/98	$500.00
Daniel R. Murphy 3727 Bodenham Court Charlotte, NC 28215- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	University Anesthesiology Con. Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/12/98	$750.00
Gerard J. Musante 3101 Cornwall Road Durham, NC 27707-5101 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Structure House Psycologist Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/19/98 Reattribution of 6/19/98 cont	$-1000.00 MEMO
Gerard J. Musante 3101 Cornwall Road Durham, NC 27707-5101 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Structure House Psycologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/19/98	$1000.00
Gerard J. Musante 3101 Cornwall Road Durham, NC 27707-5101 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Structure House Psycologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	06/19/98	$1000.00
Rita G. Musante 3101 Cornwall Road Durham, NC 27707-5101 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/19/98 Reattribution of 6/19/98 cont	$1000.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131233

98020131233

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 139 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Brevard Myers 2746 Hampton Avenue Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	04/23/98	$250.00
John Q. Myers 442 Country Club Hills Lane Wilkesboro, NC 28697- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Yadkin Valley Bank / Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	06/03/98	$250.00
Woody Myers 3 Burton Place P.O. Box 5005 Jacksonville, NC 28541- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	05/05/98	$250.00
Robert O., Jr. Naegele 7993 Via Vecchia Naples, FL 34108- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Naegele Management / President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/08/98 Earmarked	$1000.00
Above Contribution Earmarked Through National Republican Senatorial Committ 425 2nd Street, NE Washington, DC 20002 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	/ Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		
Christopher S. Nard 1299 Conrad Sawmill Road Lewisville, NC 27023- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Republic Mortgage Insurance / Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $700.00	06/17/98	$700.00
Judith Neblett 7617 Masonboro Sound Road Wilmington, NC 28409- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker / Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	05/18/98	$350.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020431234

98020431234

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 140 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mort S. Neblett 7617 Masonboro Sound Rd. Wilmington, NC 28409- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Morgan Keegan & Co Occupation: Stock Broker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	05/05/98	$250.00
Allen Neece 4600 North 40th Street Arlington, VA 22207- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Neece, Cator & Assoc. Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/05/98	$1000.00
Joe F. Neely 2705 Bartram Place Winston Salem, NC 27106- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Goldeneye Home Furnishing Occupation: Home Furnishing Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/17/98	$1000.00
Howard R. Neff 3030 McKinney Ave., #906 Dallas, TX 75204-2428 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Blue Bonnet Savings Bank Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	04/28/98	$500.00
Howard R. Neff 3030 McKinney Ave., #906 Dallas, TX 75204-2428 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Blue Bonnet Savings Bank Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/29/98	$500.00
Dorothy Nethercutt 2215 Rockingham Ave. Los Angeles, CA 90049- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	05/19/98	$500.00
Barry New 1530 Wilson Blvd. Arlington, VA 22209- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Rolls Royce N.America, Inc. Occupation: Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/22/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98031235

98031235

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 141 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Janet Nichols 303 Lawrelyn Drive Mount Airy, NC 27030- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	05/18/98	$500.00
John Nicholson 8804 Mourning Dove Rd. Raleigh, NC 27615- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	05/05/98	$500.00
Anders Nilsson 2628 Greenbrier Road Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	JBM Commercial Brokerage Real Estate Analyst Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $275.00	06/02/98	$250.00
Olin, III Nisbet 301 S. College St., Ste. 3200 Charlotte, NC 28202-6005 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Sterling Capital Management Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/05/98	$1000.00
Frank Nofziger 1401 Eye Street, NW, Ste. 900 Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/15/98	$500.00
Alan H. Norton 300 Northe Greene Street Suite 2050 Greensboro, NC 27401- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Long, Miller, & Associates Partner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/18/98	$1000.00
Frank Norton 8108 W. Boulevard Drive Alexandria, VA 22308- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Hurt, Norman & Associates Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/30/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131236

98020131236

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 142 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Gerald Noteboom Perry Homes PO Box 34306 Houston, TX 77234- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Perry Homes Occupation: Executive VP Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/01/98	$1000.00
Helen Noteboom 5726 Braesvalley Houston, TX 77096- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/01/98	$1000.00
William V., Jr. Nutt 1809 St Andrews Road Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Republic Mortgage Insurance Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $700.00	06/17/98	$700.00
Sylvanus W. Nye 700 Roundtree Ave. Kinston, NC 28501- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Kinston Pathologists, PA Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	04/28/98	$500.00
Sylvanus W. Nye 700 Roundtree Ave. Kinston, NC 28501- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Kinston Pathologists, PA Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	05/16/98 Redesignation of 4/28/98 cont	$200.00 MEMO
Sylvanus W. Nye 700 Roundtree Ave. Kinston, NC 28501- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Kinston Pathologists, PA Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	05/16/98 Redesignation of 4/28/98 cont	$-200.00 MEMO
Bobby D. O'Brien 3716 Cromwell Court Plano, TX 75075- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Valhi, Inc. Occupation: Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/11/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131237

98020131237

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 143 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Peter, Jr. O'Donnell 100 Crescent Court, Ste. 1690 Dallas, TX 75201-1884 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/29/98	$1000.00
Brad Oates 4903 Sandestin Dallas, TX 75287- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Blue Bonnet Savings Bank Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/08/98	$500.00
Wooten D., II Odom 1431 Plantation Lakes Cir. Chesapeake, VA 23320-8113 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Tobacco Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	05/19/98	$100.00
Austin F. Okie 216 S. Bedford Street Georgetown, DE 19947- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	05/21/98	$250.00
John G. Oliver P. O. Box 636 North Wilkesboro, NC 28659- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Opthalmologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	06/03/98	$250.00
Connie L. Orrell 14000 Hayes Shawnee Mission, KS 66221- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/30/98	$1000.00
Rodney Orrell 14000 Hayes Shawnee Mission, KS 66221- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Smithfield Packing Co. Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/30/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98031381238

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 144 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
William W. Osborne 212 Bradley Creek Drive Savannah, GA 31410- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation	05/04/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	$200.00
Hugh R. Overholt 705 Cove Harbor New Bern, NC 28562- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Ward & Smith PA Occupation Attorney	06/30/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	$1000.00
Dolph Overton P. O. Box 1626 Smithfield, NC 27577- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation Investor	04/20/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1250.00	$1000.00
Dolph Overton P. O. Box 1626 Smithfield, NC 27577- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation Investor	04/25/98 Redesignation of 4/20/98 cont Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1250.00	$-250.00 MEMO
Dolph Overton P. O. Box 1626 Smithfield, NC 27577- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation Investor	04/25/98 Redesignation of 4/20/98 cont Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1250.00	$250.00 MEMO
Dolph Overton P. O. Box 1626 Smithfield, NC 27577- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation Investor	06/19/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1750.00	$500.00
Charles D., Jr. Owen 7 Greenwood Rd. Asheville, NC 28803- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Owen Manufacturing Occupation President	06/23/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131239

98020131239

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 145 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Claude B., Jr. Owen 432 Hawthorne Drive Danville, VA 24541- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Dimon International Chairman & CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/04/98	$1000.00
William R. Owings 701 W. Parkway High Point, NC 27261- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Carolina Anesthesiology Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	04/29/98	$250.00
Alvin Owsley 901 Louisiana Street Rm 3020 Houston, TX 77002- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Cook Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/08/98	$500.00
John S. Pace 825 Inlet View Drive Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Wilmington Anethes. Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/18/98	$1000.00
Raymond S., Jr. Page 150 Mill Creek Terrace Gladwyne, PA 19035- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $450.00	04/22/98	$100.00
Raymond S., Jr. Page 150 Mill Creek Terrace Gladwyne, PA 19035- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $550.00	06/11/98	$100.00
Robert Pahnke 775 Thimble Shoals Road Newport News, VA 23606- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Chiropractor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	06/15/98	$350.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9803132340

9803132340

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 146 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Frank Palmeri 70 Chestnut Ridge Road Arden, NC 28704- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Occupation	06/29/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	$250.00
David E., Jr. Pardue P.O. Box 939 Burlington, NC 27216-0939 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	The Dacourt Group, Inc. Occupation President	06/04/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Dick Parker 1101 Ocean Ridge Atlantic Beach, NC 28512- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation Retired	06/05/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	$250.00
Earl J. Parker 209 Bizzell Street Newton Grove, NC 28366- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation Retired	05/05/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
John H., Jr. Parker 1766 Garraux Place, NW Atlanta, GA 30327- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Parker, Hobson & Dobbs Occupation Attorney	04/26/98 Redesignation of 4/13/98 cont Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	$-1000.00 MEMO
John H., Jr. Parker 1766 Garraux Place, NW Atlanta, GA 30327- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Parker, Hobson & Dobbs Occupation Attorney	04/26/98 Redesignation of 4/13/98 cont Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	$1000.00 MEMO
Trudy Parker P. O. Box 2129 Beaufort, NC 28516- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation Executive	06/12/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9803013241

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 147 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Cornelius Partrick 727 Short Drive Washington, NC 27889- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/24/98	$1000.00
Cecelia K. Patterson P.O. Box 990 2004 Shannon Drive Sanford, NC 27330- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Central Carolina Community Col Teacher Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $950.00	05/20/98	$950.00 Reattribution of 5/01/98 cont MEMO
Cecelia K. Patterson P.O. Box 990 2004 Shannon Drive Sanford, NC 27330- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Central Carolina Community Col Teacher Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1450.00	05/21/98	$500.00 Reattribution of 5/20/98 cont MEMO
Henry B. Patterson 1007 15th Ave NW Blowing Rock, NC 28605- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	06/01/98	$250.00
Robert W. Patterson P.O. Box 990 Shannon Drive Sanford, NC 27331-0990 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Family Medical Center Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1950.00	05/01/98	$950.00
Robert W. Patterson P.O. Box 990 Shannon Drive Sanford, NC 27331-0990 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Family Medical Center Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2500.00	05/01/98	$550.00
Robert W. Patterson P.O. Box 990 Shannon Drive Sanford, NC 27331-0990 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Family Medical Center Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $3000.00	05/20/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

7802013/1242

7802013/1242

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 148 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Robert W. Patterson P.O. Box 990 Shannon Drive Sanford, NC 27331-0990 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Family Medical Center Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2050.00	05/21/98 Reattribution of 5/01/98 con	$-950.00 MEMO
Robert W. Patterson P.O. Box 990 Shannon Drive Sanford, NC 27331-0990 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Family Medical Center Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1550.00	05/21/98 Reattribution of 5/20/98	$-500.00 MEMO
Ellen H. Paulson 2808 Chelsea Cir. Durham, NC 27707- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/10/98	$1000.00
Barbara R. Pearson 3029 Lewis Farm Road Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	05/05/98	$400.00
M. W., Jr. Peebles 68 Ocean Blvd. Southern Shores Kitty Hawk, NC 27949- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/03/98	$300.00
M. W., Jr. Peebles 68 Ocean Blvd. Southern Shores Kitty Hawk, NC 27949- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $700.00	06/22/98	$200.00
Charles Pegg 188 Cartpath Rd. North Wilkesboro, NC 28659- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Real Estate Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	06/03/98	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131243

98020131243

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 149 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Donald C. Pence 285 Fairway Lane Sanford, NC 27330- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $235.00	04/16/98	$30.00
James K., Jr. Pendergrass P. O. Box 26506 Raleigh, NC 27611- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Reynolds & Pendergrass Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	05/05/98	$400.00
Dan Pendleton 222 Crossingham Rd. Mount Airy, NC 27030- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Self Employed Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/27/98	$1000.00
Gary H. Pendleton 2908 Lake Boone Place Raleigh, NC 27608- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Insurance Agent Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/25/98	$500.00
Paul E. Pennington 5900 State Farm Drive Rohnert Park, CA 94928- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Goodrich & Pennington Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/26/98	$1000.00
Howard A., Jr. Penton 1517 Country Club Road Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	05/14/98	$250.00
Marie Lewis Perkins 2237 Winterlochen Road Fayetteville, NC 28305- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	04/27/98	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3430.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131244

98020131244

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 150 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year) / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Barbara S. Perry P. O. Box 1475 Kinston, NC 28501- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Attorney	06/05/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1750.00	$1000.00
Jack W. Perry Dillard, Lebaron, Brashier 910 Travis #2020 Houston, TX 77002- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Dillard, Lebaron, Brashier Occupation: Attorney	06/01/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
W.C. Perry 3820 Austin Ave. Waco, TX 76710- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired	06/01/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Amy Pesesky 628 Reasor Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23464- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	06/30/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Paul S. Pesesky 628 Reasor Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23464- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	06/30/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Donald Douglas Peterson PO Box 159 North Wilkesboro, NC 28659- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Doctor	06/03/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	$250.00
Santo Petruso 10512 Quail Acres Road Charlotte, NC 28227- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	First Choice Home Equity, Inc. Occupation: Executive	06/19/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$6250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131245

98020131245

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 151 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Cobern Petterson 3205 Grey Leaf Drive Wilmington, NC 28409- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Wilmington Anesthesiologists Occupation: Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	05/18/98	$500.00
David H. Petty 106 Homewood Avenue Greensboro, NC 27403- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Charles D. Roberts Company Occupation: Manufacturing/Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	05/01/98 Redesignation of 4/13/98 cont	$500.00 MEMO
David H. Petty 106 Homewood Avenue Greensboro, NC 27403- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Charles D. Roberts Company Occupation: Manufacturing/Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	05/01/98 Redesignation of 4/13/98 cont	$-500.00 MEMO
David H. Petty 106 Homewood Avenue Greensboro, NC 27403- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Charles D. Roberts Company Occupation: Manufacturing/Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	06/12/98 Seeking Reattribution	$1000.00
Earl N., Jr. Phillips 903 Rockford Road High Point, NC 27262- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	First Factors Corporation Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/15/98	$1000.00
Jerry Phillips 1327 10th Street Drive NW Hickory, NC 28601-2363 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	05/29/98	$250.00
Lester Ray Phillips P. O. Box 1643 Dunn, NC 28334- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/16/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131246

98020131246

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 152 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Sallie B. Phillips 903 Rockford Road High Point, NC 27262- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/15/98	$1000.00
Tom Paxton Phillips 800 Briar Creek Road, Ste AA 501 Charlotte, NC 28205- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: CEO\President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	04/22/98	$250.00
Tom Paxton Phillips 800 Briar Creek Road, Ste AA 501 Charlotte, NC 28205- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: CEO\President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $450.00	06/01/98	$200.00
Barbara A. Pickens PO Box 453 Lincolnton, NC 28093- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Lincoln County Occupation: Sheriff Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $275.00	06/03/98	$25.00
William C., III Pitt 1620 Dye Place Wilmington, NC 28405- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Developer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/18/98	$1000.00
Patricia D. Pittman 2830 Concord Hwy. Monroe, NC 28112- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/05/98	$1000.00
Edward Pleasants 1075 W. Kent Road Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/08/98	$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			$4475.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

98020131247

98020131247

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 153 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
W. L., Jr. Plemmons 2500 Merrywood Drive Charlotte, NC 28210- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Arts Engraving Company Owner	04/23/98 Redesignation of 4/14/98 cont Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1250.00	$950.00 MEMO
W. L., Jr. Plemmons 2500 Merrywood Drive Charlotte, NC 28210- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Arts Engraving Company Owner	04/23/98 Redesignation of 4/14/98 cont Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1250.00	$-950.00 MEMO
Barbara L. Pohlman 1427 Regatta Drive Wilmington, NC 28405- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker	05/11/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	$250.00
Steven Pollack 14491 Quail Pointe Drive Carmel, IN 46032- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Golden Rule Financial Corp. Senior VP	05/11/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Alex J. Pollock 111 East Wacker Drive Suite 700 Chicago, IL 60601- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Federal Home Loan Bank CEO	05/04/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
J. G., Jr. Poole 3620 Williamsborough Court Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Gregory Poole Equipment Co. Owner	06/29/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$500.00
J. Wayne Poole 201 Country Park Rd. Greensboro, NC 27455- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	J. Wayne Poole, Inc. General Contractor/Pres&Treas.	05/01/98 Redesignation of 3/18/98 cont Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$-1000.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9980131248

9980131248

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 154 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
J. Wayne Poole 201 Country Park Rd. Greensboro, NC 27455- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	J. Wayne Poole, Inc. General Contractor/Pres&Treas.	05/01/98 Redesignation of 5/01/98 cont	$1000.00 MEMO
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
John R. Poole 2509 Trails End Drive Kinston, NC 28501-9659 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired	06/25/98	$500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1250.00	
E. J., Jr. Pope P.O. Box 649 Mount Olive, NC 28365- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	E. J. Pope & Son, Inc. Chairman & CEO	04/22/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1250.00	
E. J., Jr. Pope P.O. Box 649 Mount Olive, NC 28365- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	E. J. Pope & Son, Inc. Chairman & CEO	04/23/98 Redesignation of 4/22/98 cont	$750.00 MEMO
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1250.00	
E. J., Jr. Pope P.O. Box 649 Mount Olive, NC 28365- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	E. J. Pope & Son, Inc. Chairman & CEO	04/23/98 Redesignation of 4/22/98 cont	$-750.00 MEMO
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1250.00	
E. J., Jr. Pope P.O. Box 649 Mount Olive, NC 28365- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	E. J. Pope & Son, Inc. Chairman & CEO	04/23/98 Reattribution of 4/22/98 cont	$-250.00 MEMO
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Larry Pope 5 Summitt Ridge Circle Hampton, VA 23666- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	 	06/30/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020132249

98020132249

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 155 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mary Pope 5 Summit Ridge Cirlce Hampton, VA 23666- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	06/30/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Sarah M. Pope 210 Ramblewood Drive Mount Olive, NC 28365- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Homemaker	04/23/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	$250.00 Reattribution of 4/22/98 cont MEMO
Lee Posey 17427 Club Hill Drive Dallas, TX 75248- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Palm Harbor Homes, Inc. Occupation CEO	05/15/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
William J. Post PO Box 53999 Phoenix, AZ 85072- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	APS Occupation President	04/17/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	$500.00
William Powell 114 Harrison Hill Road Swannanoa, NC 28778- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	06/30/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	$250.00
Stewart Precythe P. O. Box 276 Faison, NC 28341- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Southern Produce Occupation Produce Broker	06/25/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
William H. Prestage 406 Coharie Drive Clinton, NC 28328- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Prestage Farms, Inc. Occupation Businessman	06/30/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9980313-2150

98020131250

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 156 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Charles R. Preston P. O. Box 367 Conover, NC 28613- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Mister Omelette Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	05/20/98	$250.00
Charles R. Preston P. O. Box 367 Conover, NC 28613- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Mister Omelette Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/03/98	$250.00
Christine Price 19224 Penisula Shores Drive Cornelius, NC 28031- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/28/98	$1000.00
Coy C. Privette 306 Cottage Drive Kannapolis, NC 28083- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $625.00	06/03/98	$500.00
James Proffit 313 N Downing Street Davidson, NC 28036- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Napco Inc. President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	06/03/98	$250.00
Stephen Puckett 2324 Kingsmill Terrace Charlotte, NC 28270- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Medcath, Inc. Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/05/98	$1000.00
Greyson Quarles 101 Canberra Court Cary, NC 27513- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	SAS Institute Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	06/30/98	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

FEC FORM 3 - 2155

98020431251

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 157 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Wade Quinn 1318 Jamestown Road #102 Williamsburg, VA 23185- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Physical Medicine Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	06/30/98	$350.00
Susan G. Ramsey 109 Gimsby Place Jacksonville, NC 28540- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	04/30/98	$250.00
Lewis Randall 201 Chesley Lane Chapel Hill, NC 27514- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Consultants in Pathology Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	06/03/98	$250.00
David H. Rankin 2601 Richardson Drive Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	04/23/98	$500.00
Robert C., III Rapp 815 Woodland Drive Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Rapco, Inc. Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	05/18/98	$500.00
Robert C., Jr. Rapp 815 Woodland Drive Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	RAPCO Business Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	04/23/98	$500.00
Robert C., Jr. Rapp 815 Woodland Drive Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	RAPCO Business Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	04/27/98 Redesignation of 4/23/98 cont	$500.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020121252

98020121252

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 158 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Robert C., Jr. Rapp 815 Woodland Drive Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	RAPCO Occupation: Business Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	04/27/98 Redesignation of 4/23/98 cont	$-500.00 MEMO
D. M. Ratcliffe Georgia Power Company Tower Bldg. 24th Fl. Atlanta, GA 30308- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Georgia Power Company Occupation: Senior Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/05/98	$1000.00
Louis Ratliff 4506 Manning Lane Dallas, TX 75220- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1300.00	06/11/98	$1000.00
Robert B., Jr. Ratliff 565 Montclair Drive Mount Airy, NC 27030- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Dike Electric Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	06/01/98	$250.00
Mat Raymond 201 Brookview Dr. Jacksonville, NC 28540- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Sanders Ford Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	04/20/98	$500.00
Charles M. Reid 2200 Carlisle Road Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	United Guaranty Corp. Occupation: President/CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/17/98	$500.00
Nancy C. Reid 2200 Carlisle Road Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/17/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9803013-1253

9803013-1253

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 159 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Jan Remington 2101 S. Live Oak Parkway Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	05/18/98	$250.00
Jackie Renegar 1135 Kenosha Drive Kernersville, NC 27284- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	RJR Vice Pres Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/19/98	$500.00
Charles H. Reynolds 35 Outerbridge Circle Hilton Head Island, SC 29926- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	04/16/98	$250.00
Ted R. Reynolds P. O. Box 26506 Raleigh, NC 27611- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Reynolds & Pendergrass Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	05/05/98	$400.00
Darrell S. Richey 7959 Clearwater Parkway Indianapolis, IN 46240- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Golden Rule Financial Corp. Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/11/98	$1000.00
Kristy Riley 100 Millstream Way Williamsburg, VA 23185- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/30/98	$1000.00
Michael Riley 100 Millstream Way Williamsburg, VA 23185- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/30/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131254

98020131254

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 160 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Robert S. Rippy 136 Edgewater Lane Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Occupation: Theme Park Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	05/05/98	$400.00
James A. Risher 2419 Anderson Drive Raleigh, NC 27608- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Exide Electronics Occupation: Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/01/98	$500.00
William Ritchie 324 Plantation Drive New Bern, NC 28562- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	06/30/98	$250.00
Ann Ritter 138 W. Main Street Williamston, NC 27892- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Triangle Planning Services Occupation: Insurance Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	04/16/98	$250.00
C.A. Robbins 1608 Waverly Drive Rocky Mount, NC 27803- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	COECO Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/23/98	$500.00
Tula C. Robbins 705 Marlowe Road Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Acroprint Time Recorders Co. Occupation: Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	04/28/98 Redesignation of 4/14/98 cont	$-250.00 MEMO
Tula C. Robbins 705 Marlowe Road Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Acroprint Time Recorders Co. Occupation: Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	04/28/98 Redesignation of 4/14/98 cont	$250.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131255

98020131255

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 161 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
V. O. Roberson P. O. Box 2324 205 Old Mill Road High Point, NC 27260- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Carolina Anesthesiology, P.A. Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/24/98	$1000.00
Daniel Roberts 604 San Nichols Lane San Mateo, CA 94404- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	PMI Mortgage Insurance Co. President/CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $385.00	06/18/98	$385.00
James H., Sr. Roberts 2115 Heatherstone Lane Mount Airy, NC 27030- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Roberts Pest Control Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/20/98	$1000.00
Burke Robertson 410 Fairway Lane Mount Airy, NC 27030- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Real Estate Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	05/01/98	$500.00
Stephen Robertson 108 Beach Lane Mooresville, NC 28115- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/05/98	$1000.00
Gray Robinson 3624 Kernersville Road Winston Salem, NC 27107- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/26/98	$500.00
James Robinson 1903 Brookhaven Road Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Wilmington Anesthesiologists Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	05/18/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4885.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131256

98020131256

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 162 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Melode Robinson 3624 Kernersville Rd. Winston Salem, NC 27107- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	06/26/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Michael L. Robinson 370 Knollwood St., Ste. 600 Winston Salem, NC 27103-1835 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Robinson, Maready & Lawing Occupation Attorney	05/14/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	$100.00
Michael L. Robinson 370 Knollwood St., Ste. 600 Winston Salem, NC 27103-1835 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Robinson, Maready & Lawing Occupation Attorney	06/24/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$900.00
Pauline G. Robinson 380 Knollwood Street, Ste. 300 Winston Salem, NC 27106-5840 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation Homemaker	05/01/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	$1000.00
John H. Robison 270 Colville Road Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Robison & Associates Occupation Principal	06/01/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Martha B. Robison 270 Colville Road Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation Homemaker	06/01/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Clyde Rodbell 2500 Bufton Gwinnett Drive Atlanta, GA 30340- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Apex Supply Company Occupation Owner	06/01/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$6000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131257

98020131257

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 163 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Hugh Roff Petro United Terminals, Inc. 333 Clay Suite 4300 Houston, TX 77002- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Petro nited Terminals, Inc. Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/01/98	$1000.00
Roger Roff P. O. Box 984 Dillon, SC 29536- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Physican Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	06/08/98	$350.00
Bracky Rogers 350 Old Hwy 601 Mount Airy, NC 27030- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Rogers Realy & Auction Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $600.00	05/05/98	$500.00
Patricia G. Rooney 7440 Woodland Drive Indianapolis, IN 46278- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/01/98	$1000.00
Adele Roseman P.O. Box 2128 Hickory, NC 28603- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	04/30/98 Reattribution of 4/20/98 cont	$150.00 MEMO
C. E., Jr. Roseman P.O. Box 2128 Hickory, NC 28603-2128 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	C. R. Laine Farms Occupation: Farm MFG. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/20/98	$1000.00
C. E., Jr. Roseman P.O. Box 2128 Hickory, NC 28603-2128 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	C. R. Laine Farms Occupation: Farm MFG. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/30/98 Redesignation of 4/20/98 cont	$850.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9803013-1258

9803013-1258

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 164 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C. E., Jr. Roseman P.O. Box 2128 Hickory, NC 28603-2128 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	C. R. Laine Farms Farm MFG. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/30/98	$-850.00 Redesignation of 4/20/98 cont MEMO
C. E., Jr. Roseman P.O. Box 2128 Hickory, NC 28603-2128 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	C. R. Laine Farms Farm MFG. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $850.00	04/30/98	$-150.00 Reattribution of 4/20/98 cont MEMO
George, III Rountree P. O. Box 1409 Wilmington, NC 28402- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	05/05/98	$250.00
Catherine Royal 109 Barrus Avenue Clinton, NC 28328- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	05/11/98	$250.00
William Royal 315 Pebble Beach Drive Mebane, NC 27302- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Royal Park Uniforms President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	05/05/98	$400.00
Jeremy N. Rubenstein 2445 M Street NW Washington, DC 20037- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Wilmer, Cutler & Pickering Partner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	05/04/98	$250.00
Burt Rubin 183 Woodland Rd. Hampton, VA 23663- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Peninsula Chiropratic Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	06/08/98	$350.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020132159

98020132159

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 165 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Elizabeth Moore Ruffin 1707 Jarvis Street Raleigh, NC 27608- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker / Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	05/27/98	$50.00
Peter B. Ruffin 753 Forest Hills Drive Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $125.00	05/05/98	$125.00
Peter B. Ruffin 753 Forest Hills Drive Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/22/98	$875.00
H. J. Runnion 3521 York Rd. Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/08/98	$500.00
C.K. Rust 1331 Landfill Drive Wilmington, NC 28405- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Wilmington Heath / Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/22/98	$1000.00
Jesse L. Salwen P.O. Box 670 Claremont, NC 28610- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	A. Klein & Company, Inc. / President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/03/98	$1000.00
Carl E. Sanders 5200 NationsBank Plaza Atlanta, GA 30308- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Troutman, Sanders / Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	04/17/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020436260

98020436260

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 166 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Janeen Sanders 103 Cloud Crossing Circle Cary, NC 27513- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	06/11/98	$250.00
Judi Sanders 211 Summer Rest Road Wilmington, NC 28405- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	05/19/98	$250.00
Sam L. Sanders P.O. Box 5375 Winston Salem, NC 27113-5375 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Lentz Occupation: CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/10/98	$1000.00
Ernest R. Sawyer 612-A S. Laflin Chicago, IL 60607- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Sawyer Enterprises Occupation: Director, Corporate Developmen Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	04/27/98	$500.00
John E., Jr. Scarff 503 Parker Drive Clinton, NC 28328- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $325.00	04/18/98 Redesignation of 3/31/98 cont	$-125.00 MEMO
John E., Jr. Scarff 503 Parker Drive Clinton, NC 28328- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $325.00	04/18/98 Redesignation of 3/31/98 cont	$125.00 MEMO
John E., Jr. Scarff 503 Parker Drive Clinton, NC 28328- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $325.00	04/18/98 Redesignation of 4/07/98 cont	$200.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98031261

98020437284

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 167 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John E., Jr. Scarff 503 Parker Drive Clinton, NC 28328- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $325.00	04/18/98 Redesignation of 4/07/98 cont	$-200.00 MEMO
John E., Jr. Scarff 503 Parker Drive Clinton, NC 28328- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1325.00	04/28/98	$1000.00
John E., Jr. Scarff 503 Parker Drive Clinton, NC 28328- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1325.00	05/06/98 Redesignation of 4/28/98 cont	$675.00 MEMO
John E., Jr. Scarff 503 Parker Drive Clinton, NC 28328- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/06/98 Reattribution of 4/28/98 cont	$-325.00 MEMO
John E., Jr. Scarff 503 Parker Drive Clinton, NC 28328- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/06/98 Redesignation of 4/28/98 cont	$-675.00 MEMO
John E., Jr. Scarff 503 Parker Drive Clinton, NC 28328- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1250.00	06/29/98 7/04/98 Reattributed to Rebecca C.	$250.00 (250.00)memo 250.00 MEMO
John E., Jr. Scarff 503 Parker Drive Clinton, NC 28328- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1450.00	06/29/98 7/4/98 Reattributed to Rebecca C. Scarff	$200.00 (200.00) MEMO 200.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98031262

98020437363

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 168 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Rebecca C. Scarff 503 Parker Drive Clinton, NC 28328- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $325.00	05/06/98 Reattribution of 4/28/98 cont	$325.00 MEMO
Braxton Schell 422-B Fisher Park Circle Greensboro, NC 27401- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Schell, Bray, Acock, & Livi Occupation: Sen. VP F Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	06/12/98	$300.00
David B. Schiltz P. O. Box 3484 Greensboro, NC 27402- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Real Estate Investments Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	06/11/98	$250.00
Fred W. Schmidt 673 Fearrington Post Pittsboro, NC 27312- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	06/16/98	$150.00
Kay Schmucher 2075 2nd Street Drive Hickory, NC 28601- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	05/19/98	$500.00
Elizabeth G. Schneider Bloomingdale Farm P.O. Box 547 Somerset, VA 22972- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	04/23/98	$100.00
Elizabeth G. Schneider Bloomingdale Farm P.O. Box 547 Somerset, VA 22972- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	05/28/98	$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131263

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 169 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Bruce E. Schreiner 4239 Springview Drive Grand Island, NE 68803- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation	04/27/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	$500.00
Lee A. Scott PO Box 51217 Durham, NC 27717- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Prudential Securities, Inc. Occupation Investment Management Consulta	05/19/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1250.00	$1000.00
Rebecca J. Scott 3711 Stoneybrook Drive Durham, NC 27705- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation Homemaker	05/05/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Rebecca J. Scott 3711 Stoneybrook Drive Durham, NC 27705- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation Homemaker	05/12/98 Redesignation of 5/05/98 cont Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$-1000.00 MEMO
Rebecca J. Scott 3711 Stoneybrook Drive Durham, NC 27705- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation Homemaker	05/12/98 Redesignation of 5/05/98 cont Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00 MEMO
Claude J. Seaman 20 Trace Lane Half Moon Bay, CA 94019- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	PMI Mortgage Insurance Co. Occupation Executive VP	06/18/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $425.00	$425.00
Ilene Seely PO Box 656 Smithfield, VA 23431- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation	06/30/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3925.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131264

98020131264

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 170 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Timothy Seely PO Box 656 Smithfield, VA 23431- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	06/30/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Ross Self 108 Allen Street Talladega, AL 35160- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	International Enterprises Occupation Executive	04/17/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
L.W. Sewell P.O. Box 536 Jacksonville, NC 28540- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation Retired	04/20/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	$500.00
L.W. Sewell P.O. Box 536 Jacksonville, NC 28540- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation Retired	04/24/98 Redesignation of 4/20/98 cont Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	$500.00 MEMO
L.W. Sewell P.O. Box 536 Jacksonville, NC 28540- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation Retired	04/24/98 Redesignation of 4/20/98 cont Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	$-500.00 MEMO
Jacquelyn S. Shaia 3344 Hermitage Rd. Birmingham, AL 35223- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	04/17/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Rajan Shamdasani P. O. Box 564 Fayetteville, NC 28302- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	American Uniform Sales Occupation President	05/05/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	$400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131265

98020131265

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 171 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Merle D. Sharick 1239 Shelter Cove Winston Salem, NC 27106- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	RMIC Corporation Risk Management Mgr Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	06/17/98	$400.00
Pragati Sharma 26 Bristlecone Drive Howell, NJ 07731- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	05/05/98	$400.00
Dudley Sharp 910 Travis Suite 1960 Houston, TX 77002- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Realtor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/01/98	$500.00
Betty Jo Shepheard P. O. Box 1 Tarboro, NC 27886- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Sprint marketing Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $625.00	04/29/98	$125.00
Jack Shepherd 112 Monticello Road Weaverville, NC 28787- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Raceway Food Mart Corp. President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/17/98	$1000.00
Wade R. Shepherd Wade Shepherd Company P.O. Box 1723 Hickory, NC 28603- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Wade Shepherd Company Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	06/01/98	$250.00
Harold C. Shirley 8919 Park Road #239 Charlotte, NC 28210-7629 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	04/27/98 Redesignation of 4/14/98 cont	$-200.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2675.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98031266

98031266

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 172 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Harold C. Shirley 8919 Park Road #239 Charlotte, NC 28210-7629 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	04/27/98 Redesignation of 4/14/98 cont	$200.00 MEMO
Robert Showfety 2860 Fairmont Road Winston Salem, NC 27106- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $800.00	06/17/98	$800.00
Brian J. Shuff 8642 Highwoods Lane Indianapolis, IN 46278- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/15/98	$1000.00
Alex Shuford Rt 1, Box 520 Hickory, NC 28602- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Shuford Industries, Inc. Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/03/98	$1000.00
Harley F., Jr. Shuford 820 9th Avenue, NW Hickory, NC 28601- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Shuford Mills, Inc. Occupation: Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/19/98	$1000.00
Helgi K. Shuford 820 9th Avenue, NW Hickory, NC 28601- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/12/98	$1000.00
Pope Shuford 715 8th Ave., NW Hickory, NC 28601- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Shuford Mills, Inc. Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/13/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131267

98020131267

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 173 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Bradley M. Shuster 211 Pacific Avenue Oakland, CA 94611- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	PMI Inc. Occupation: Investment Officer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $370.00	06/19/98	$370.00
Annette Simmons 5430 LBJ Freeway, Ste. 1700 Dallas, TX 75240- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/11/98	$1000.00
G. R. Simmons 5430 LBJ Freeway, Ste. 1700 Dallas, TX 75240- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Keystone Consolidated Occupation: Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/11/98	$1000.00
Harold Simmons 5430 LBJ Freeway, Ste. 1700 Dallas, TX 75240- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Contran Occupation: President/CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/11/98	$1000.00
W. H. Simmons 1867 Bellemont Alamance Road Burlington, NC 27215- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Simmons Construction Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/15/98	$1000.00
William A. Simpson 5770 Balsom Road Pfafftown, NC 27040- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	RMIC Corp. Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/17/98	$1000.00
James D. Singer 614 Willoughby Blvd. Greensboro, NC 27408-3164 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Community Anethes. Corp. Occupation: Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	05/14/98	$300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5670.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131268

98020131268

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 174 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Kester A. Sink 29 Hollyview Farm Mount Airy, NC 27030- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Farmer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/21/98	$1000.00
Kester A. Sink 29 Hollyview Farm Mount Airy, NC 27030- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Farmer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/25/98 Redesignation of 4/21/98 cont	$750.00 MEMO
Kester A. Sink 29 Hollyview Farm Mount Airy, NC 27030- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Farmer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/25/98 Redesignation of 4/21/98 cont	$-750.00 MEMO
Sara Sizemore 105 Moore Street Graham, NC 27253- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Sizemore Lumber Co. Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/26/98	$500.00
Thomas Skelton 4867 Baxter Road #107 Virginia Beach, VA 23462- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Physican Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	06/08/98	$350.00
Taylor Slade 408 N. Smithwick Street Williamston, NC 27892- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Farmer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1400.00	04/24/98 Redesignation of 4/13/98 cont	$600.00 MEMO
Taylor Slade 408 N. Smithwick Street Williamston, NC 27892- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Farmer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1400.00	04/24/98 Redesignation of 4/13/98 cont	$-600.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98013126 9

98013126 9

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 175 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Albert F. Sloan 3826 Silver Bell Road Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/20/98	$1000.00
Albert F. Sloan 3826 Silver Bell Road Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/30/98 Redesignation of 4/20/98	$-1000.00 MEMO
Albert F. Sloan 3826 Silver Bell Road Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/30/98 Redesignation of 4/20/98 cont	$1000.00 MEMO
Carol C. Sloan 5528 Eagle Rock Road Knightdale, NC 27545- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/28/98 Reattribution of 4/23/98	$1000.00 MEMO
Temple, Jr. Sloan P. O. Box 26006 Raleigh, NC 27611- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	General Parts, Inc. Occupation: Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $-1000.00	04/28/98 Reattribution of 4/23/98 cont	$-1000.00 MEMO
Shawn Smeallie American Continental Group 701 Pennsylvania Ave., NW Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	American Continental Group Occupation: Managing Partner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/29/98	$1000.00
Charles David Smith P. O. Box 8227 Rocky Mount, NC 27804- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	06/12/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131270

98020131270

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 176 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year) / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Donald E. Smith P. O. Box 756 Morganton, NC 28680- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Lumber Broker	05/30/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1405.94	$405.94 Uptown Restaurant & Catering IN-KIND
Edward C., Jr. Smith P. O. Box 1527 Greenville, NC 27835- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Grady-White Boats Occupation: Chairman & CEO	06/11/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$850.00
Greg L. Smith P. O. Box 84 Winston Salem, NC 27102- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Womble Carlyle Sandridge & Ric Occupation: Attorney	06/12/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	$400.00
Janice Smith 811 Smith Drive Atlantic, NC 28511- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Luther Smith & Son Occupation: Co-Owner	06/09/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	$1000.00
Jennings Smith P. O. Box 10827 Goldsboro, NC 27532- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Jennings & Smith Occupation: Owner	04/20/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	$250.00
Joseph A., Jr. Smith 1738 Lafayette Circle Rocky Mount, NC 27803- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Centura Bank Occupation: General Counsel	06/29/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	$250.00
Kathryn F. Smith 4160 N 49th Way Phoenix, AZ 85018- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation:	05/29/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4155.94
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98013127

98013127

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 177 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Maryann E. Smith 132 E. 72nd St. New York, NY 10021-4207 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	06/22/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	$50.00
Mrs. Duane Smith 112 Boone Trail North Wilkesboro, NC 28659- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation Homemaker	06/03/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	$250.00
Robert A. Smith 1009 Greenhurst Road Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Oakwood Homes Occupation Senior VP	06/19/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	$500.00
Stephen Smith 320 South Ave. Alamo, CA 94507- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	PMI Mortgage Insurance Co. Occupation Exec VP & Treasurer	06/19/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	$500.00
Stephen B. Smith 917 Rabbit Run Wilmington, NC 28405- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Wilmington Anesthesiologists Occupation Doctor	05/18/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	$500.00
Patricia D. Smithson 318 W. Blackbeard Road Wilmington, NC 28409- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	PSD, Inc. Occupation Manager	05/18/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	$250.00
James Smoak 333 Sunset Drive Wilkesboro, NC 28697- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Yadkin Valley Bank Occupation Banker	06/03/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9980131272

9980131272

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 178 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Richard Snell 400 East Van Buren Street Suite 800 Calmar, IA 52132- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Pinnacle West Occupation CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	04/17/98	$500.00
Luke Snyder 1425 Myers Park Drive Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Blackhawk Hardware Occupation Part-Time Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $650.00	05/01/98	$650.00
Frank R.. Solis 209 Westwood Court Woodbury, NJ 08096- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $290.00	05/14/98	$100.00
Dan Solomon 6087 Windsor Farme Rd. Summerfield, NC 27358- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	JBA Consulting Occupation Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/16/98	$1000.00
Steven Sommers 21018 Buckskin Trail Elkhorn, NE 68022- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self-employed Occupation Five Star Truck and Auto Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	04/27/98	$500.00
Carolyn Southern 10301 Danesway Lane Cornelius, NC 28031- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	First Citizens Bank Occupation Finacial Services Officer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	05/05/98	$250.00
Shirley P. Spears 508 Willoughby Blvd. Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/05/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98031273

98031273

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 179 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Wilmot J., Jr. Spires 1001 Wilburn Road Mount Airy, NC 27030- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Cross Creek Apparel President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	05/22/98	$250.00
John, III Springthorpe P. O. Box 805 Mount Airy, NC 27030- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	South Data Inc Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	05/11/98	$500.00
Elizabeth Harriss Sprunt 1909 Gillette Drive Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $950.00	05/22/98	$1000.00
Ralph Squires 10100 Park Cedar Drive, Suite 166 Charlotte, NC 28210- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Real Estate Developer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/27/98	$1000.00
Ralph Squires 10100 Park Cedar Drive, Suite 166 Charlotte, NC 28210- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Real Estate Developer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/30/98 Redesignation of 4/27/98	$500.00 MEMO
Ralph Squires 10100 Park Cedar Drive, Suite 166 Charlotte, NC 28210- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Real Estate Developer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/30/98 Redesignation of 4/27/98 cont	$-500.00 MEMO
Bob St. Roud 3204 Archdale Street High Point, NC 27263- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Roud Chiropractic Chiropractor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	06/08/98	$350.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98031274

98031274

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 180 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year) / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Margaret M. Stallworth 445 Fieldstone Drive Burlington, NC 27215- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker	06/19/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
William Stanaland 3809 Forestgate Dr. Winston Salem, NC 27103- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Stanaland & Blackburn Occupation: Partner	06/19/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	$500.00
Larry Stancil 2525 Buffalo Road Smithfield, NC 27577- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Stancil Oil Company Occupation: Owner	05/05/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	$250.00
Alice F. Stanfield P. O. Box 292 Wilmington, NC 28402- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation:	06/03/98 Reattribution of 5/12/98 contr Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	$250.00 MEMO
W.W. Stanfield PO BOX 292 Wilmington, NC 28402- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Investor	05/12/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1250.00	$1250.00
W.W. Stanfield PO BOX 292 Wilmington, NC 28402- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Investor	06/03/98 Reattribution of 5/12/98 cont Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$-250.00 MEMO
Roger C. Stanley 9800 Industrial Drive Bridgeview, IL 60455- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Unistat/Universal Statistical Occupation: President - Printing Business	04/27/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131275

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 181 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Sara M. Stanley 322 Vesclub Drive Birmingham, AL 35216- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	04/17/98	$250.00
Paul B. Starling 1307-B N. Lumina Ave. Wrightsville Beach, NC 28480- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Wilmington Anesthesiologists Occupation: Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/18/98	$1000.00
Sue Z. Starr 5506 E Rockingham Road Greensboro, NC 27407- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/11/98	$500.00
Rex Stephens 209 Satara Drive Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Landmark Organization, Inc. Occupation: Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	05/05/98	$250.00
William R. Stephens 1119 Halsey Knob Rd. Sparta, NC 28675- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	04/29/98	$100.00
William R. Stephens 1119 Halsey Knob Rd. Sparta, NC 28675- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	06/01/98	$100.00
Russell L. Stephenson P.O. Box 699 Wilson, NC 27894- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Stephenson Millwork Co., Inc. Occupation: Millwork MFG. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/18/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98031276

98031276

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 182 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Kelly L. Stevens 500 Lonicera Court Wilmington, NC 28405- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Azalea Coast Mortgage Co. Occupation: Morgage Broker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	06/29/98	$250.00
Catherine Stewart 400 N 5th Street Phoenix, AZ 85004- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Bar A Ranch Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	04/17/98	$500.00
J. Michael Stidham 5500 Cardinal Way Greensboro, NC 27410- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Oakwood Homes Occupation: Excutive VP Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/19/98	$500.00
Horace Stimson P. O. Box 1099 Pilot Mountain, NC 27041- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Venture Resources Occupation: Developer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	05/05/98	$500.00
Betty S. Stocker 126 Quinn Drive Kenansville, NC 28349- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/16/98	$1000.00
Betty S. Stocker 126 Quinn Drive Kenansville, NC 28349- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/30/98 Redesignation of 4/16/98 cont	$1000.00 MEMO
Betty S. Stocker 126 Quinn Drive Kenansville, NC 28349- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/30/98 Redesignation of 4/16/98 cont	$-1000.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131277

98020131277

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 183 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Dary Stone 3810 Normandy University, TX 75205- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Faison Stone President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/29/98	$1000.00
David A. Stonecipher 1010 Loch Ridge Court Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Jefferson-Pilot Insurance President/CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/16/98	$1000.00
Thomas I. Storrs 2633 Richardson Drive Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/09/98	$1000.00
Alene N. Stowe 176 Lower Armstrong Ford Road Belmont, NC 28012- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/30/98 Reattribution of 4/30/98 cont	$1000.00 MEMO
Daniel J. Stowe P.O. Box 1046 Belmont, NC 28012- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/21/98	$1000.00
Daniel J. Stowe P.O. Box 1046 Belmont, NC 28012- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	04/30/98	$1000.00
Daniel J. Stowe P.O. Box 1046 Belmont, NC 28012- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/30/98 Reattribution of 4/30/98 cont	$-1000.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131278

98020131278

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 184 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Daniel J. Stowe P.O. Box 1046 Belmont, NC 28012- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/21/98 Redesignation of 4/21/98 cont	$-700.00 MEMO
Daniel J. Stowe P.O. Box 1046 Belmont, NC 28012- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1700.00	05/21/98	$700.00 MEMO
Richmond Stowe 2726 Sharon Road Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	R. L. Stowe Mills, Inc. Occupation: Textiles Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/30/98	$1000.00
Byron Stratas 309 Colonial Drive Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Eye Assoc of Wilmington Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	05/19/98	$500.00
Claus Strohlein P.O. Box 40 Mebane, NC 27302- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	D&S International, Inc. Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1250.00	06/11/98	$1000.00
Claus Strohlein P.O. Box 40 Mebane, NC 27302- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	D&S International, Inc. Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/17/98 Reattribution of 6/11/98 contr	$-250.00 MEMO
Emy Strohlein 3068 Rock Hill Road Burlington, NC 27215- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	06/17/98 Reattribution of 6/11/98 cont	$250.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131279

98020131279

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 185 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year) / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Frank R. Strong 1640 Wycliff Court Burlington, NC 27215- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired	04/17/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $375.00	$50.00
Frank R. Strong 1640 Wycliff Court Burlington, NC 27215- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired	05/22/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $425.00	$50.00
Michael A. Stroscio 1921 Thorpshire Drive Raleigh, NC 27615- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	US Army Research Office Occupation: Government Scientist	06/02/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $550.00	$50.00
Robert D., Jr. Stuart North Star Investments, Inc. 100 Field Drive Lake Forest, IL 60045- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired	05/29/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	$500.00
Trawick H., Jr. Stubbs 5317 Trent Woods Drive New Bern, NC 28562- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Attorney	06/17/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1350.00	$850.00
James F. Stutts P. O. Box 26532 Richmond, VA 23261- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Dominion Resources Occupation: Counsel	04/23/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	$250.00
Phyllis H. Styron P. O. Box 100 Oriental, NC 28571- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Garland F. Fulcher Seafood Occupation: Vice President	06/17/98 Reattribution of 6/17/98 contr Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00 MEMO	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131280

98020131280

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 186 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year) / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Sherrill E. Styron P.O. Box 100 Oriental, NC 28571- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Seafood Distributor	06/17/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	$1750.00
Sherrill E. Styron P.O. Box 100 Oriental, NC 28571- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Seafood Distributor	06/17/98 Reattribution of 6/17/98 cont Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$-1000.00 MEMO
Kent C. Sullivan 1550 Four Houston Center Houston, TX 77010- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Lanier, Wilson, Parker & Sulli Occupation: Attorney	06/01/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	$500.00
Malcolm R. Sullivan 1550 Cuyler Best Road Goldsboro, NC 27534- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Pate Dawson Company Occupation: Pres & Chief Operating Officer	06/30/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	$250.00
Lewis Sumner 2545 Magnolia Place Birmingham, AL 35242- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Southern Nuclear Occupation: Executive	04/17/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	$500.00
Mary H. Sundberg 931 W 31st Ave. Spokane, WA 99203- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	05/05/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	$100.00
Mary H. Sundberg 931 W 31st Ave. Spokane, WA 99203- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	05/26/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020436-3-2-0-0-0-0-6

98020436/1284

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 187 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Al Sutton 101 Schubauer Drive Cary, NC 27513- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Lawmen's President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	05/06/98	$500.00
Jane Swafford 8924 Eagle Watch Drive Riverview, FL 33569- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/30/98	$1000.00
Larry Swafford 8924 Eagle Watch Drive Riverview, FL 33569- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/30/98	$1000.00
Jannette E. Swenson Pembroke Island Game Cock Road Greenwich, CT 06830- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/29/98	$500.00
John P. Szyperski 3229 Forsyth Drive Greensboro, NC 27407- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/02/98	$1000.00
Windell Talley P. O. Box 157 Stanfield, NC 28163- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Farmer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $375.00	04/30/98	$375.00
James R. Jr. Talton KPMG Peat Marwick P. O. Box 29543 Raleigh, NC 27626- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	KPMG Peat Marwick Accountant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1250.00	05/18/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5375.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98031312382

98031312382

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 188 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mary Tatum 3210 Banbury Way Durham, NC 27707- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	housewife Occupation: housewife Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $600.00	06/09/98	$100.00
Howard Taylor 10500 Beach Mill Road Great Falls, VA 22066- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/19/98	$500.00
Howard Taylor 1850 K Street, NW Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Merrill Lynch & Co. Occupation: VP Finance Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/29/98	$1000.00
Mary Price Taylor P.O. Box 516 Beaufort, NC 28516- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	06/11/98	$1000.00
Philip R. Taylor 2301 White Oak Road Raleigh, NC 27608- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Developer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/30/98	$500.00
Phillip Taylor P. O. Box 645 Raleigh, NC 27602- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Taylor Realty Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $450.00	05/26/98	$250.00
Ralph C. Taylor 1441 Old Chapin Rd., Apt 314 Lexington, SC 29072- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation: Mortgage Broker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	06/18/98	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131203

98020131203

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 189 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
William Taylor 506 Abington Place Goldsboro, NC 27534- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Taylor Beverage Co. Beer Wholesaler Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	06/26/98	$250.00
Thomas L. Teague P. O. Box 24788 Winston Salem, NC 27114- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Salem Leasing CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/15/98	$1000.00
Steven Techet 7708 Harps Mill Road Raleigh, NC 27615- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Country Club Homes President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/30/98	$1000.00
Page Teer 2607 Hydrangea Place Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	The Becker Builders Supply Co. CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	05/06/98	$250.00
Robert D., Jr. Teer Teer Associates P. O. Box 13508 RTP, NC 27709- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Developer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	05/18/98	$1000.00
Paul Temple 939 W. 21st Street Norfolk, VA 23517- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Norfolk Chiropractor Center Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	06/30/98	$350.00
Julliann Tenney 5700 Barbee Chapel Hill Rd. Chapel Hill, NC 27514- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	05/05/98	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131284

98020131284

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 190 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year) / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Daniel W. Tepke 11644 Bradford Place Carmel, IN 46033- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Golden Rule Insurance CEO	05/11/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
William S. Terrell 107 Dover Lane Jacksonville, NC 28540- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Terrell Atlantic Corp. President	04/21/98 $500.00	$500.00
John Thomassy 4136 Bonney Road Virginia Beach, VA 23452- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Physician	06/15/98 $350.00	$350.00
Darryl Thompson 2823 Gateshead Drive Winston Salem, NC 27106- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Triad Guaranty Insurance President	06/19/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
Pamela Thompson 137 C Street, SE Washington, DC 20003- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker	06/29/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
Ann H. Thornton 709 S.W. Boulevard Clinton, NC 28328- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Business Person	04/27/98 Redesignation of 4/15/98 cont $1000.00	$1000.00 MEMO
Ann H. Thornton 709 S.W. Boulevard Clinton, NC 28328- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Business Person	04/27/98 Redesignation of 4/15/98 cont $1000.00	$-1000.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131285

98020131285

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 191 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Gladys E. Thornton 2604 Pine Needles Road Goldsboro, NC 27534- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Wayne Development Corp. Semi-retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	06/11/98	$850.00
Timothy Thornton PO Box 788 Elizabeth City, NC 27907- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Land Developer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	06/22/98 7/8/98	$2000.00 (1000.00)MEMO Reattributed to Rickey H. 1,000.00 MEMO
A. P., III Thorpe P. O. Box 631 Rocky Mount, NC 27802-0631 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/29/98	$1000.00
Rod Timmy 4359 N. Main St., #19 NA Fort Worth, TX 76106- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Air Center Helicopters President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	05/05/98	$2000.00
Rod Timmy 4359 N. Main St., #19 NA Fort Worth, TX 76106- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Air Center Helicopters President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	05/06/98 Redesignation of 5/05/98 redes	$-1000.00 MEMO
Rod Timmy 4359 N. Main St., #19 NA Fort Worth, TX 76106- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Air Center Helicopters President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	05/06/98 Redesignation of 5/05/98 cont	$1000.00 MEMO
John Tognino 1 World Trade Center Suite 4511 New York, NY 10048- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Security Traders Association President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/05/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$6850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802013/1286

9802013/1286

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 192 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Raiford, Jr. Trask 1202 Eastwood Rd. Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self-employed Occupation: Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/18/98	$1000.00
James R. Trotter 721-204 Bishops Park Raleigh, NC 27605- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	05/15/98	$500.00
James R. Trotter 721-204 Bishops Park Raleigh, NC 27605- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $750.00	06/19/98	$250.00
Charlene Truhlik 123 South Chestnut Street Marion, VA 24354- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	06/08/98	$350.00
Ernest E., Jr. Tucker 4334 Belknap Road Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1100.00	04/24/98	$1000.00
Ernest E., Jr. Tucker 4334 Belknap Road Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1100.00	05/18/98 Redesignation of 4/24/98 cont	$-150.00 MEMO
Ernest E., Jr. Tucker 4334 Belknap Road Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1100.00	05/18/98 Redesignation of 4/24/98 cont	$150.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131287

98020131287

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 193 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Robert A. Tucker P.O. Box 866 Dahlonega, GA 30533- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	06/19/98	$250.00
Glenn M. Turnell 40 Gertrude Place Apt. 11 Asheville, NC 28801- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $215.00	04/20/98	$50.00
Marc Turtletaub 4434 Mapel Lane Carmichael, CA 95608- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	The Money Store Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/30/98	$1000.00
Marc Turtletaub 4434 Mapel Lane Carmichael, CA 95608- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	The Money Store Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	04/30/98	$1000.00
Mike Twilley 3511 Primrose Avenue Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Harris, Crouch, Long & Scott Occupation: Insurance Broker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $125.00	04/22/98	$125.00
Mike Twilley 3511 Primrose Avenue Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Harris, Crouch, Long & Scott Occupation: Insurance Broker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1125.00	06/18/98	$1000.00
Lucia Ellis Uihlein 1001 Sheridan Road Lake Bluff, IL 60044- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	06/29/98 Seeking Reattribution	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4425.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020432388

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 194 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Norman Underwood 600 Peachtree Street NE Ste 5200 Atlanta, GA 30308- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Troutman & Sanders Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	04/17/98	$500.00
Randy Uzzell 1102 Rhem Street Kinston, NC 28501- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Neil Medical Group Chief of Operations Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/29/98	$1000.00
Susan Vadnais 3507 Evermore Court Charlotte, NC 28226- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	04/30/98	$1500.00
Susan Vadnais 3507 Evermore Court Charlotte, NC 28226- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	05/13/98 Redesignation of 4/30/98 cont	$-500.00 MEMO
Susan Vadnais 3507 Evermore Court Charlotte, NC 28226- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	05/13/98 Redesignation of 4/30/98 cont	$500.00 MEMO
Sharon Valentine 512 Dandridge Drive Fayetteville, NC 28303- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	AgriVentures, Inc. Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	05/05/98	$500.00
Sharon Valentine 512 Dandridge Drive Fayetteville, NC 28303- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	AgriVentures, Inc. Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	05/11/98 Redesignation of 5/05/98 cont	$500.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131289

98020131289

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 195 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Sharon Valentine 512 Dandridge Drive Fayetteville, NC 28303- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	AgriVentures, Inc. Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	05/11/98 Redesignation of 5/05/98 cont	$-500.00 MEMO
Gijsbertus Van Staveren 392 Edinburgh Drive Burlington, NC 27215- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Burlington Anestheasia Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	06/19/98	$250.00
Lydia H. Vaughan 905 Shadowmere Court Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	06/12/98	$300.00
Charles R., Jr. Vaughn 238 Crossingham Road P. O. Box 1468 Mount Airy, NC 27030- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Granite Development Developer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1250.00	04/27/98	$1000.00
Charles R., Jr. Vaughn 238 Crossingham Road P. O. Box 1468 Mount Airy, NC 27030- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Granite Development Developer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1250.00	05/01/98 Redesignation of 4/27/98 cont	$1000.00 MEMO
Charles R., Jr. Vaughn 238 Crossingham Road P. O. Box 1468 Mount Airy, NC 27030- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Granite Development Developer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1250.00	05/01/98 Redesignation of 4/27/98 cont	$-1000.00 MEMO
Richard Vaughn P.O. Box 1468 Mount Airy, NC 27030- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Clark General Contractor Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	04/21/98	$2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

96020132290

96013290

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 196 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Richard Vaughn P.O. Box 1468 Mount Airy, NC 27030- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Clark General Contractor Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	04/23/98 Redesignation of 4/21/98 cont	$1000.00 MEMO
Richard Vaughn P.O. Box 1468 Mount Airy, NC 27030- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Clark General Contractor Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	04/23/98 Redesignation of 4/21/98 cont	$-1000.00 MEMO
Monty K. Venable P. O. Box 1468 Mount Airy, NC 27030- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	John S. Clark Company CFO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/21/98	$1000.00
Carl V., Jr. Venters P. O. Box 1110 Wrightsville Beach, NC 28480- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	WRQR-WMFD Wilmington Broadcaster Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	05/08/98	$250.00
Wayne B. Venters 413 Olde Point Road Hampstead, NC 28443- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Onslow Orthopaedics Surgeon Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $275.00	04/16/98	$275.00
Rex B. Vick 3000 Wolf Trap Drive Wilson, NC 27896- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Republic Mortgage Insruance Co Senior VP Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/24/98	$1000.00
Richard A. Viguerie 9625 Surveyor Court, Ste. 400 Manassas, VA 20110-4406 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	American Target Advertising President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	06/11/98	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2775.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 3 0 2 0 1 3 - 1 9 6

98020131294

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 197 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Jesse Vogtle 208 Dexter Birmingham, AL 35223- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Alabama Power Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	04/17/98	$250.00
Bruce V. Voss 3417 Providence Plantation Lane Charlotte, NC 28270- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $750.00	04/30/98	$500.00
Karen Wade 11279 Perry Highway #200 Wexford, PA 15090- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Old Kent Finance Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	05/26/98	$500.00
Andrew F. Wahlquist 1428 SW 157th Avenue Hollywood, FL 33027- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Greenwich Limited Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $27.78	06/12/98	$27.78 MEMO W/N'98
Stephen Wakefield 270 Peachtree Street NW Suite 2200 Atlanta, GA 30303- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Southern Company, Inc. Occupation: Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/17/98	$1000.00
Charles Z. Walker 844 Roxanne Avenue Long Beach, CA 90815-5013 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	F & M Bank of Long Beach Occupation: Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $650.00	05/11/98	$400.00
Jearl Walker 414 E. Bluff St. Fort Worth, TX 76102-2702 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	06/25/98	$100.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			$2750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

98020192

98020192

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 198 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Larry M. Walker 3804 Waldenbrook Road Greensboro, NC 27407- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Oakwood Homes Occupation: Senior Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/19/98	$500.00
John Walton 1536 Sweetwater Road D-105 National City, CA 91950- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	True North Partners Occupation: Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/23/98	$1000.00
David J. Wanchick P. O. Box 190 Mount Airy, NC 27030- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Anderson & Webb Trucking Co. Occupation: Propriator Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/08/98	$1000.00
Cherrie Wanner 666 Eleventh Street NW Suite 300 Washington, DC 20001- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Doggett Enterprises Inc. Occupation: Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/05/98	$1000.00
John F. Ward 316 Beechcliff Court Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Sara Lee Corp. Occupation: Senior Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/26/98	$1000.00
Thomas, Jr. Ward 2003 Carlisle Road Greensboro, NC 27408-5719 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Smith Barney Occupation: Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/19/98	$1000.00
Peter S. Wareing 700 Louisiana Suite 3920 Houston, TX 77002- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Wareing, Aphon & Co. Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/08/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$6000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

7802013293

98020132 93

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 199 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Robert F. Warwick 6426 Westport Drive Wilmington, NC 28409- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	McGladry, Pullum Associates CPA Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	05/05/98	$250.00
Steven L. Watson 4631 Allenchest Lane Dallas, TX 75244- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Valhi, Inc. Vice President/ Secretary Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/11/98	$1000.00
James F., Jr. Watts 3501 Old Onslow Road Greensboro, NC 27407- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/03/98	$1000.00
John H. Weatherly 142 Quail Hollow Drive Kings Mtn, NC 28086- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $290.00	06/01/98	$250.00
Michael Weaver 2304 Princess Ann Street Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Weaver Construction Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/03/98	$1000.00
Mary Grimes Webb 801 Old Mill Road Chapel Hill, NC 27514- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/19/98	$1000.00
Richard Weekley 3708 Inveress Houston, TX 77019- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/22/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9980013/1294

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 200 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Richard W. Weekley 1300 Post Oak Blvd., Ste. 1010 Houston, TX 77056- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Weekley Properties Developer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	05/12/98	$500.00
Richard W. Weekley 1300 Post Oak Blvd., Ste. 1010 Houston, TX 77056- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Weekley Properties Developer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/22/98	$500.00
Charles L., Jr. Weill P. O. Box 120 Greensboro, NC 27402- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Robbins & Weill Inc. Realtor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $700.00	06/15/98	$500.00
John Weir 2112 San Fernando Drive High Point, NC 27265- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Nimbus Technology, Inc. President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	05/05/98	$250.00
Ed, Sr. Weisiger P.O. Box 1095 Charlotte, NC 28201- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Carolina Tractor CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	05/01/98	$500.00
Ed, Sr. Weisiger P.O. Box 1095 Charlotte, NC 28201- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Carolina Tractor CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/18/98	$500.00
Edward, Jr. Weisiger 2200 Hopedale Avenue Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Carolina Tractor Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1650.00	05/01/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

7 8 0 2 0 1 2 9 5

78020129S

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 201 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Edward, Jr. Weisiger 2200 Hopedale Avenue Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Carolina Tractor Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $650.00	05/06/98 Reattribution of 5/01/98 cont	$-1000.00 MEMO
Elizabeth A. B. Weisiger 2200 Hopedale Avenue Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/06/98 Reattribution of 5/01/98 cont	$1000.00 MEMO
Nanette Welch 2810 Hunting Lane Fayetteville, NC 28303- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	04/20/98	$250.00
Charles L. Wells 1133 Offshore Drive Fayetteville, NC 28305- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1350.00	04/17/98	$1000.00
Charles L. Wells 1133 Offshore Drive Fayetteville, NC 28305- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1350.00	04/24/98 Redesignation of 4/17/98 cont	$450.00 MEMO
Charles L. Wells 1133 Offshore Drive Fayetteville, NC 28305- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1350.00	04/24/98 Redesignation of 4/17/98 cont	$-450.00 MEMO
Charles L. Wells 1133 Offshore Drive Fayetteville, NC 28305- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1450.00	06/10/98	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9980131296

9980131296

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 202 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
William Wells 1506 Maryfield Court High Point, NC 27260- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	04/20/98	$100.00
William Wells 1506 Maryfield Court High Point, NC 27260- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $175.00	05/19/98	$75.00
William Wells 1506 Maryfield Court High Point, NC 27260- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	06/02/98	$75.00
William Wells 1506 Maryfield Court High Point, NC 27260- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	06/18/98	$100.00
Deloris G. Westberry 803 Greenwood Drive Greensboro, NC 27410- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	/ Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/17/98	$1000.00
Allen Westbrook PO Box 160 Dunn, NC 28335- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Winsor Management Group / Real Estate Agent Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/20/98	$1000.00
Henry G. Weyerhaeuser 202 Beach Road, N. Wilmington, NC 28405- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed / Financial Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	05/08/98	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131297

98020131297

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 203 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Henry G. Weyerhaeuser 202 Beach Road, N. Wilmington, NC 28405- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Financial Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $625.00	06/30/98	$375.00
John P., IV Weyerhaeuser 3003 River Lane New Bern, NC 28562- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1300.00	06/03/98	$1000.00
C. R., Jr. Wheatley 128 Howland Pky. Beaufort, NC 28516- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/03/98	$1000.00
C. R., Jr. Wheatly 128 Howland Pky. Beaufort, NC 28516- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/03/98	$1000.00
John F. White 748 Forest Hills Drive Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Orthodontist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/13/98	$1000.00
Gary A. Whitener 5423 Old Shelby Road Hickory, NC 28602- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Rutherford Election Membershi Exec VP & Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	06/03/98	$250.00
Frances Whitfield 200 Walnut Creek Drive Goldsboro, NC 27534- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Whitfield Engineering Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/25/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5125.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9980143/1398

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 204 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C.W. Wickham 1000 S. Howard Circle Tarboro, NC 27886- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Unemployed Occupation: Unemployed Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/22/98	$500.00
William M., Jr. Wilcox 6300 Pigfish Lane Wilmington, NC 28409- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	04/29/98	$100.00
William M., Jr. Wilcox 6300 Pigfish Lane Wilmington, NC 28409- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	05/08/98	$125.00
Brian J. Wilder 1937 Queens Road Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	S.E. Anesthesia Associates Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $-1500.00	05/08/98	$-1000.00 Reattribution of 5/05/98 cont MEMO
Elizabeth Wilder 1937 Queen Road Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/08/98	$500.00 Reattribution of 5/05/98 cont MEMO
Elizabeth Wilder 1937 Queen Road Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	05/08/98	$500.00 MEMO
Ellen T. Wilkerson 336 Iron Horse Road Rocky Mount, NC 27804- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/12/98	$500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			$1225.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

9803131299

9803131299

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 205 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Alfred Williams 815 Marlowe Rd. Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	06/03/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	$125.00
Gary W. Williams 5009 Lenoraway Drive Raleigh, NC 27613- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Triangle Personnel Service Occupation CEO\President	05/29/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	$500.00
Jay Williams P.O. Box 767 New Bern, NC 28563-0767 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation Attorney	06/30/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $750.00	$250.00
John R. Williams 502 Elmwood Drive Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation Retired	06/19/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	$250.00
Lissie P. Williams 206 Berry Williams Road Zebulon, NC 27597- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation Retired	05/27/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $285.00	$35.00
Mason Williams 8341 Old Lead Mine Rd. Raleigh, NC 27615-2930 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation Builder/Developer	06/01/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $425.00	$125.00
Virgil R. Williams 2076 W Park Place Stone Mountain, GA 30087- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	04/17/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2285.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020132300

98020132300

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 206 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Don Williamson 110 Dover Lane Jacksonville, NC 28540- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Moore Buick Pontiac Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	04/20/98	$500.00
Tom E., Jr. Williamson 201 Chapel Hill Road Burlington, NC 27215- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	American Classic Provis., Inc. Occupation: Officer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/17/98	$1000.00
John K., Jr. Williford 1616 Queens Road West Charlotte, NC 28233- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Presbyterian Anesthesia Assoc. Occupation: Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	04/29/98	$1500.00
John K., Jr. Williford 1616 Queens Road West Charlotte, NC 28233- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Presbyterian Anesthesia Assoc. Occupation: Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	05/11/98 Redesignation of 4/29/98 cont	$500.00 MEMO
John K., Jr. Williford 1616 Queens Road West Charlotte, NC 28233- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Presbyterian Anesthesia Assoc. Occupation: Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	05/11/98 Redesignation of 4/29/98 cont	$-500.00 MEMO
Jerry Ray Willis 570 E. Main Street Wytheville, VA 24382- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	06/30/98	$350.00
Joe Willis PO Box 30 Darlington, SC 29532- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Willis Chiro Med Occupation: Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	06/30/98	$350.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

7 8 0 2 0 1 3 0 1

98030434304

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 207 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John C. Willis PO Box 1045 Richlands, VA 24641- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Willis Land & Goat Co. President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	06/30/98	$350.00
Wayne Willis 5172 Hwy 127 South Hickory, NC 28602- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Waynco Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/03/98	$1000.00
Wendy Willis 570 East Main Wytheville, VA 24382- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Willis Chiropractors Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	06/30/98	$350.00
Clyde Wilmeth 1904 Invenese Lane Wilmington, NC 28405- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Wilmeth Yarns Textiles Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/18/98	$1000.00
Carol D. Wilson 4720 Royal Troon Drive Raleigh, NC 27604- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	05/15/98	$200.00
Carol D. Wilson 4720 Royal Troon Drive Raleigh, NC 27604- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $235.00	06/12/98	$35.00
George E. Wilson 107 Lake Drive Clinton, NC 28328- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Wilcare Facilities, Inc. Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/11/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3935.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131352

98030131302

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 208 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year) / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Lawrence S. Wilson 5 Carefree Drive Nebo, NC 28761- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Physician	06/01/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	$250.00
Nancy Wilson 1190 Easy 5425 South Ogden, UT 84403- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	06/19/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	$500.00
Phyllis A. Wilson 2469 14th Avenue San Francisco, CA 94116- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	PMI Inc. Occupation: Investor	06/18/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $285.00	$285.00
Billie R. Winslow 2006 Winslow Drive Elizabeth City, NC 27909- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Albemarle Hospital Occupation: Nurse	06/04/98 Reattribution of 5/04/98 cont Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00 MEMO
Jimmie H. Winslow 2006 Winslow Drive Elizabeth City, NC 27909- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Farmer	05/04/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	$2000.00
Jimmie H. Winslow 2006 Winslow Drive Elizabeth City, NC 27909- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Farmer	06/04/98 Reattribution of 5/04/98 cont Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$-1000.00 MEMO
Robert W. Winston 2318 Beechridge Road Raleigh, NC 27608- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	06/16/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4035.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020431303

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 209 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Albert R. Wirkkala P. O. Box 27 Naselle, WA 98638- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	05/05/98	$50.00
Albert R. Wirkkala P. O. Box 27 Naselle, WA 98638- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $275.00	06/01/98	$75.00
James P. Wold 567 32nd Ave., Drive, NW Hickory, NC 28601-1045 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Unifour Anesthesia Associates Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $375.00	04/24/98	$125.00
James P. Wold 567 32nd Ave., Drive, NW Hickory, NC 28601-1045 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Unifour Anesthesia Associates Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $625.00	05/26/98	$250.00
Edwin Moore Woltz 120 Quail Run Rd. Mount Airy, NC 27030- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self- Employed Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	05/11/98	$500.00
H. O., III Woltz 696 Montclair Drive Mount Airy, NC 27030- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Insteel Industries, Inc. Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	05/27/98	$500.00
Louise E. Woltz 1308 Edgewater Club Road #2 Wilmington, NC 28405- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/28/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020173104

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 210 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
W. Lester Woodall 413 S. Second St. Smithfield, NC 27577- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $375.00	04/20/98	$125.00
Jackie D. Woodard 2920 Berkeley Drive Birmingham, AL 35242- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Southern Nuclear Occupation: Executive VP Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	04/17/98	$500.00
Danny Woosley 4509 Eden Bridge Rd. Kernersville, NC 27284- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	R.H. Barringer DIstributing Co Occupation: VP & General Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	06/12/98	$1000.00
S. Dillon Wooten 606 Dellwood Place Goldsboro, NC 27533-1277 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Wooten Oil Company Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/30/98	$1000.00
Seth T., Jr. Wooten P.O. Box 2408 Wilson, NC 27893- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	S. T. Wooten Corp. Occupation: Construction Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/24/98	$1000.00
Jerry L. Wordsworth 120 Candlewood Road Rocky Mount, NC 27802-2856 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Restaurant Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/19/98 7/07/98 Reattributed to Sylvia B.	$1000.00 (1,000.00) memo 1,000.00 memo
Jerry L. Wordsworth 120 Candlewood Road Rocky Mount, NC 27802-2856 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Restaurant Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	06/22/98 7/8/98 Refunded	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5125.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98013705

98013705

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 211 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Steve A. Wordsworth P.O. Box 2856 Rocky Mount, NC 27802-2856 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Restaurant Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/19/98	$1000.00
Steve A. Wordsworth P.O. Box 2856 Rocky Mount, NC 27802-2856 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Restaurant Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	06/22/98	$500.00 Seeking Reattribution
Samuel J., III Wornom P.O. Box 1248 Sanford, NC 27331-1248 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Nouveau Properties, Inc. President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1750.00	06/26/98	$250.00 Seeking Reattribuiton
W. C., Jr. Worsley P.O. Box 1227 Wrightsvl Bch, NC 28480- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Worsley Oil Company President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/06/98	$1000.00
Daniel P. Worth 3137 Nautilus Rd. Middleburg, FL 32068-6125 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	05/13/98	$150.00
Brad Wright 2000 West Loop South Suite 1750 Houston, TX 77027- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Brad Wright Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/01/98	$500.00
Fletcher Wright 1918 Queens Road W Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Deloite & Touche CPA Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	04/24/98	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131306

98020131306

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 212 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year) / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Robert J. Wright Medical Cities, Inc. 7777 Forest Lane Bldg. C 840 Dallas, TX 75230- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Medical Cities, Inc. President	06/08/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
Vernon H. C. Wright 21619 Gunpowder Road Manchester, MD 21102- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	MBNA Banker	05/04/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
Charles J., Jr. Wyly 300 Crescent Court, Ste. 1000 Dallas, TX 75201-7852 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Executive	06/22/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
Dexter R., Sr. Yager P. O. Box 412080 Charlotte, NC 28241- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	D & B Enterprises Executive	06/30/98 Seeking Reattribution $2000.00	$2000.00
Jeffrey S. Yager 2689 Vineyard Road Fort Mill, SC 29715- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	ISC, Inc. Executive	06/30/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
Lorryn Yager 150 Lake Pointe Drive Fort Mill, SC 29715- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/30/98 7/2/98 Reattributed to Steve $2000.00	$2000.00 (1,000.00) MEMO 1,000.00 MEMO	
Patricia Yager 112 Sea Island Blvd. Fort Mill, SC 29715- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	housewife housewife	06/22/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$9000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131307

98020131307

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 213 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Rhonda Yager 2689 Vineyard Road Fort Mill, SC 29715- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	06/30/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Richard Yager 112 Sea Island Blvd. Fort Mill, SC 29715- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Yager Construction Company Occupation Owner	06/22/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Teresa Yeatts P. O. Box 1826 Mount Airy, NC 27030- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Surry Temporary Services Occupation Owner	04/27/98	$500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	
Teresa Yeatts P. O. Box 1826 Mount Airy, NC 27030- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Surry Temporary Services Occupation Owner	05/26/98	$250.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$750.00	
Karen M. Yevak 7117 Seton House Lane Charlotte, NC 28277- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation Homemaker	04/24/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Walter R., Jr. Young 6372 Muirfield Court Bloomfield Hills, MI 48301-1503 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Champias Inc. Occupation Executive	06/19/98	$500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	
Thomas K. Yue 1146 Kingsley Court Saint Paul, MN 55118- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation Anesthesiologist	04/23/98	$200.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$200.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

28020131308

98020131308

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 214 OF 214

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Thomas K. Yue 1146 Kingsley Court Saint Paul, MN 55118- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	06/11/98	$50.00
David L. Zacharias 126 E Country Club Drive Phoenix, AZ 85014- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Superior Bank Occupation: Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/08/98	$500.00
Stephen P., Jr. Zelnak 200 Drummond Drive Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Martin Marietta Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/02/98	$1000.00
Donald C. Zimmer 27 Marryat Road Cary, IL 60013- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Rust Environmental & Intrastru Occupation: Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/27/98	$1000.00
Charles Zimmerlein 50201 Manly Govenor's Club Chapel Hill, NC 27514- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	05/05/98	$250.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	/ /	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	/ /	Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	770,765.31

98020131309

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | PAGE 1 OF 1 | FOR LINE NUMBER 11ai

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
W/N 1998 - Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Richard H. Kimberly 1318 Skipwith Rd McLean, VA 22101 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Kimberly-Clark Occupation: Vice President Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $ 1000.00	5/22/98	1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gregg L. Engles 1812 Solitaire Ln McLean, VA 22101 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Suiza Foods Corp Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $ 277.78	6/8/98	277.78
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Andrew F. Wahlquist 1428 SW 157th Ave Pembroke Pines, FL 33027 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Greenwich Limited Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $ 27.78	6/12/98	27.78
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1305.56
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	1305.56

9980213-1310

98021313110

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 8

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Faircloth for Senate Committee

MEMO PAGES

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mr. John B. Beall PO Box 2400 Lenoir, NC 28645		3/30/98 4/30/98	500.00 (500.00)
Receipt For: XX Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Redesignation of Beall		4/30/98	500.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary XX General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Lt. Col. Robert J. Eichenberg 1 Collins Island Newport Beach, CA 92662		3/09/98 4/25/98	1,000.00 (1,000.00)
Receipt For: XX Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Redesignation of Eichenberg		4/25/98	1,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary XX General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
W. K. Hobbs 2230 Metts Avenue Wilmington, NC 28403		3/02/98 3/06/98 3/31/98 4/13/98	200.00 (200.00) 250.00 (250.00)
Receipt For: XX Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Redesignaiton of Hobbs		3/06/98 4/13/98	200.00 250.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary XX General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Dr. Vincent L. Hoellerich 4038 John S. Raboteau Wynd Raleigh, NC 27612		3/30/98 4/30/98	1,000.00 (1,000.00)
Receipt For: XX Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

4980201331 1

98020131311

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 2 OF 8

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Faircloth for Senate Committee

MEMO PAGES

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Redesignation of Hoellerich		4/30/98	1,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Ms. Tabitha Hutaff McEachern 2602 Guilford Avenue Wilmington, NC 28403		3/17/98 4/16/98	100.00 (100.00)
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Redesignation of McEachern		4/16/98	100.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Dr. John E. Scarff, Jr. 503 Parker Drive Clinton, NC 28328	*was listed as 4/04/98 $325.00	3/31/98 4/18/98	125.00 (125.00)
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Date & Amt Correction	*4/07/98 4/18/98	200.00 (200.00)
	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Redesignation of Scarff		4/18/98 4/18/98	125.00 200.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Mr. J. Ray Shufelt PO Box 5545 High Point, NC 27262		3/18/98 4/15/98	500.00 (150.00)
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Redesignation of Shufelt		4/15/98	150.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

98020132

98020132

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 3 OF 18

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Faircloth for Senate Committee

MEMO PAGES

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code David R. Nimocks, Jr. PO Box 2587 Fayetteville, NC 28302 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year) 3/31/98 Correction of Amt./ 4/14/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00 (700.00)
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Redesignation of Nimocks Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Correction of Amt. Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year) 4/14/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 700.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Earl B. Sloan, Jr. PO Box 262 Walnut Ridge, AR 72476 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year) 4/07/98 4/13/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 (250.00)
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Redesignation of Sloan Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year) 4/13/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dr. Jessie A. Leak PO Box 87129 Fayetteville, NC 28305 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year) 4/07/98 5/01/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 (250.00)
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Redesignation of Leak Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year) 5/01/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Taylor Slade 408 North Smithwick Street Williamston, NC 27892 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year) 4/13/98 4/24/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 600.00 (600.00)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

98020433313

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | PAGE 4 OF 8 | FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Faircloth for Senate Committee

MEMO PAGES

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Redesignation of Slade Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		4/24/98	600.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Stan L. Crowe 301 Woodlawn Drive Williamston, NC 27892 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		4/13/98 4/22/98	500.00 (500.00)
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Redesignation of Crowe Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		4/22/98	500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. David H. Petty 106 Homewood Avenue Greensboro, NC 27403 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		4/13/98 5/01/98	500.00 (500.00)
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Redesignation of Petty Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		5/01/98	500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Mary Ann Broughton 1106 Marlowe Road Raleigh, NC 27609 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		4/13/98 4/24/98	1,000.00 (25.00)
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Redesignation of Broughton Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		4/24/98	25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

98020131314

98020131314

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 5 OF 8

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Faircloth for Senate Committee MEMO PAGE

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mr. John H. Parker, Jr.' 1766 Garraux Place, NW Atlanta, GA 30327 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	4/13/98 4/26/98	2,000.00 (1,000.00)
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Redesignation of Parker Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	4/26/98	1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mr. W. W. Plemmons, Jr. 2500 Merrywood Drive Charlotte, NC 28201 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	4/14/98 4/23/98	1,000.00 (950.00)
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Redesignation of Plemmons Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	4/23/98	950.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mr. Harold C. Shirley 8919 Park Road #239 Charlotte, NC 28210 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	4/14/98 4/27/98	200.00 (200.00)
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Redesignation of Shirley Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	4/27/98	200.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Dr. Mahmood Hosseinian 4423 Fox Brook Lane Charlotte, NC 28211 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	4/14/98 4/24/98	1,000.00 (500.00)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

98020131315

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 6 OF 8
	FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Faircloth for Senate Committee MEMO PAGE

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Redesignation of Hosseinian		4/24/98	500.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mr. Thomas C. Eubanks, Jr. 2033 Woodhaven Road Charlotte, NC 28211		4/14/98 4/25/98	1,000.00 (650.00)
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Redesignation of Eubanks		4/25/98	650.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Ms. Carmen Hooker Buell 1001 Raleigh Road Chapel Hill, NC 27514		4/15/98 4/22/98	1,000.00 (1,000.00)
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Redesignation of Buell		4/22/98	1,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mrs. Tula C. Robbins 705 Marlowe Road Raleigh, NC 27609		4/14/98 4/28/98	250.00 (250.00)
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	

G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Redesignation of Robbins		4/28/98	250.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131316

98020131316

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 7 OF 8

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Faircloth for Senate Committee

MEMO PAGE

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mr. Frank Auman 405 Waycross Drive Greensboro, NC 27410 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation	4/15/98 5/01/98	775.00 (775.00)
	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Redesignation of Auman Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation	5/01/98	775.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Ms. Ann H. Thornton 709 SW Blvd. Clinton, NC 28328 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation	4/15/98 4/27/98	1,000.00 (1,000.00)
	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Redesignation of Thornton Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation	4/27/98	1,000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mr. Frank B. Hanes, Sr. 1057 West Kent Road Winston- Salem, NC 27104 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation	4/15/98 4/24/98	1,000.00 (1,000.00)
	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Redesignation of Hanes Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation	4/24/98	1,000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

98020131317

98020131317

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 8 OF 8

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Faircloth for Senate Committee MEMO PAGE

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mr. E. C. Edgerton, Jr. PO Box 70 Godwin, NC 28344 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	4/08/98 5/22/98	1,000.00 (1,000.00)
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Redesignation of Edgerton Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	5/22/98	1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Mr. Michael W. Haley PO Box 13086 Greensboro, NC 27405 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	4/09/98 5/18/98	200.00 (200.00)
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Redesignation of Haley Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	5/18/98	200.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	0

98020131318

98020131318

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 1 OF 2
	FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Faircloth for Senate Committee MEMO PAGES

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mrs. Brenda B. Cayll PO Box 335 Conover, NC 28613 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	6/03/98 Seeking Reattribution	1,000.00 MEMO
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Rhonda Ellen Kornfield Country Club Drive Greensboro, NC 27408 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	6/11/98 Seeking Reattribution	2,000.00MEMO
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mr. David H. Petty 106 Homewood Avenue Greensboro, NC 27403 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	6/12/98 Seeking Reattribution	1,000.00 MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Roger Gant, Jr. 1016 West Davis Street Glen Raven, NC 27215 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	6/17/98 Seeking Reattribution	1,000.00 MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mr. Steve A. Wordsworth PO Box 2856 Rocky Mount, NC 27802-2856 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	6/22/98 Seeking Reattribuiton	500.00 MEMO
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Samuel J. Wornom, III PO Box 1248 Sanford, NC 27330 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	6/26/98 Seeking Reattribution	250.00 MEMO
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mrs. Lucia Ellis Uihlein 1001 Sheridan Road Lake Bluff, IL 60044 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	6/30/98 Seeking Reattribution	$1,000.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131319

98020131319

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 2 OF 2

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Faircloth for Senate Committee

MEMO PAGES

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Paul F. Donohue 805 Quail Ridge Court Greensboro, NC 27455 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	6/30/98 Seeking Reattribution	1,000.00 MEMO
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Dexter Yager PO Box 412080 Charlotte, NC 28241-2080 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	6/30/98 Seeking Reattribution	2,000.00 MEMO
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	0

98020131320

98020131320

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 1

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(b)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Montgomery County Republican Party Ms. Teri Stamper 2538 Pinehaven Drive New London, NC 28127- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	05/22/98	$200.00
N. C. Republican Party P. O. Box 12905 Raleigh, NC 27605- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $280.00	06/12/98	$280.00
National Republican Senatorial Committee 425 2nd Street, NE Washington, DC 20002- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $18500.00	06/08/98	$1000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	/ /	
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	/ /	
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	/ /	
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	/ /	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1480.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$1480.00

98020131321

98020131321

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 48

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
American Institute of CPA PAC Mr. Tom Higginbotham 1455 Penn. Ave., NW Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/19/98 $2000.00	$1000.00
American Institute of CPA PAC Mr. Tom Higginbotham 1455 Penn. Ave., NW Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/29/98 $3000.00	$1000.00
AMP-PAC PO Box 3608 Harrisburg, PA 17105- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/29/98 $5000.00	$5000.00
AT&T PAC Ms. Paige S. Cassidy Suite 1000 Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	04/21/98 $500.00	$500.00
AT&T PAC Ms. Paige S. Cassidy Suite 1000 Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/16/98 $1500.00	$1000.00
Abbott Laboratories PAC Mr. Joseph S. Jenckes One Abbott Park Road North Chicago, IL 60064-3500 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	05/05/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
Aircraft Owners & Pilots PAC Mr. Rick Hodges 500 E. Street NW, Ste. 250 Washington, DC 20024- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	04/27/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$10500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020132122

98020132122

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 2 OF 48

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
AlliedSignal PAC 1001 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		06/02/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
American Airlines PAC Mr. Michael Crain 1101 17th St., NW, #600 Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		06/12/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	$2000.00 MEMO W|N'98
Am Collector Assoc. PAC 4040 W. 70th Street Minneapolis, MN 55435- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		04/23/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
American Airlines PAC Ms. Julie L. Nichols 1101 17th St., NW, #600 Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		05/05/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
American Airlines PAC Ms. Julie L. Nichols 1101 17th St., NW, #600 Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		06/08/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $4000.00	$3000.00
American Chiropratic Association PAC Mr. Todd D. Ketch 1701 Clarendon Blvd. Arlington, VA 22209- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		06/30/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	$2000.00
American Consulting Engineers PAC Mr. M. Frank Tyndall 1015 - 15th St., NW, Ste. 802 Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		06/29/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$8500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020132323

98020132323

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 3 OF 48

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
American Consulting Engineers PAC Mr. M. Frank Tyndall 1015 - 15th St., NW, Ste. 802 Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/29/98 $1500.00	$1000.00
American Council of Life Insurance PAC Mr. Philmore B. Anderson 1001 Penn. Ave., NW Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	05/06/98 $4000.00	$3000.00
American Dental PAC Mr. Francis X. McLaughlin, Jr. 1111-14th Street, NW, Ste. 1100 Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	05/05/98 $3500.00	$3500.00
American Express PAC Ms. Barbara L. Shycoff 801 Pennslyvania Avenue NW Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/29/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
American Hospital Association PAC Mr. William A. Pully P.O. Box 80428 Raleigh, NC 27623-0428 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	05/08/98 $1500.00	$1500.00
American Insurance Association PAC Mr. David J. Pratt 1130 Connecticut Ave., NW, Ste. 1000 Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/15/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
American Land Title Association PAC Ms. Ann vom Elgen 1828 L Street, NW Washington, DC 20036-5104 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	04/23/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$12000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020132324

98020132324

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 4 OF 48

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
American Meat Institute PAC Mr. J. Patrick Boyle P.O. Box 3556 Washington, DC 20007- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/23/98	$1000.00
American Medical PAC Mr. Neal Rhodes 1101 Vermont Ave., NW Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $3000.00	05/07/98	$2000.00
American Podiatric Medical Association Mr. John Carson 9312 Old Georgetown Rd. Bethesda, MD 20814- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2500.00	05/05/98	$2500.00
American Rental Assoc. PAC Mr. William T. Stephens 1800 Old Meadows Road Mc Lean, VA 22101- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1001.00	06/15/98	$1001.00
Amer Road & Transportation Builders Asso Friends 501 School Street #800 Washington, DC 20024- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	06/22/98	$1500.00
American Supply Assoc. PAC 222 Merchandise Mart. Chicago, IL 60654- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/15/98	$1000.00
American Veterinary Med. PAC 1931 N. Meacham Road, Ste. 100 Schaumburg, IL 60173- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $5000.00	04/24/98	$5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$14001.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98013125

98013125

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 5 OF 48

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
America's Community Bankers Mr. Robert R. Davis 900 19th Street NW Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		06/15/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	$1000.00
America's Community Bankers Mr. Robert R. Davis 900 19th Street NW Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		06/22/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $3000.00	$1000.00
American Dietetic Association PAC 12251 St. NW Suite 1250 Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		06/29/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Andersen Consulting PAC Ms. Sharon J. Simpson 1666 K Street, NW Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		04/17/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	$1500.00
Apro-PAC Mr. John B. Blount The Washington Group Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		06/16/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	$1000.00
Archer Daniels Midland PAC Mr. Kenneth Struttmann P.O. Box 1470 Decatur, IL 62525- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		04/23/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Archer Daniels Midland PAC Mr. Kenneth Struttmann P.O. Box 1470 Decatur, IL 62525- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		05/05/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$7500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020132126

98020132126

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 6 OF 48

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Arizona Public Service Company PAC Mr. Paul Wiggs P.O. Box 53999 Phoenix, AZ 85072-3999 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/08/98	$500.00 MEMO 10/10 '98
Arnold & Porter Partners PAC 555 12th Street, NW Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/15/98	$1000.00
Arthur Anderson PAC 1666 K Street, NW Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/30/98	$1000.00
Ashland Oil PAC Ms. Shannon M. Russell 601 Penn. Ave., NW, North Bldg. Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $5000.00	06/19/98	$5000.00
Association of General Contractors PAC Ms. Joan LaVor 1957 E. Street, NW Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	04/23/98	$1000.00
Associated Builders & Contractors PAC Ms. Charlotte W. Herbert 1300 N 17th Street Arlington, VA 22209- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $5000.00	05/05/98	$2500.00
Associated Credit Bureaus Mr. Stuart K. Pratt 1090 Vermont Ave., Ste. 200 Washington, DC 20005-4905 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/24/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$11500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98013327

98013327

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 7 OF 48

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Associated Credit Bureaus Mr. Stuart K. Pratt 1090 Vermont Ave., Ste. 200 Washington, DC 20005-4905 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/30/98	$2500.00 $3500.00
Auction Market Friends 141 W Jackson Blvd. Chicago, IL 60604- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/19/98	$277.78 $1277.78 MEMO W/N'98
Autozoners PAC Mr. Ray Pohlman P.O. Box 2198 Memphis, TN 38101- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	05/04/98	$1000.00 $1000.00
BP America PAC Mr. Michael J. McAdams 1776 I Street, NW Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	04/27/98	$1000.00 $1000.00 MEMO W/N'98
Ballantine for NC Senate Mr. Patrick Ballantine PO Box 7693 Wilmingto, NC 28406- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	05/18/98	$250.00 $250.00
Ballenger For Congress Mr. Cass Ballenger PO Box 2552 Hickory, NC 28603- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	05/05/98	$500.00 $500.00
Baltimore Gas & Electric Co. PAC Ms. Judith K. Pensabene 1301 Penn. Ave., NW, Ste. 1050 Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	05/08/98	$1000.00 $1071.27

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9803132808

98020132328

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 8 OF 48

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (Month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Baltimore Gas & Electric Co. PAC Ms. Judith K. Pensabene 1301 Penn. Ave., NW, Ste. 1050 Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2071.27	06/19/98	$1000.00 MEMO W/N'98
Bankers Roundtable PAC Mr. John Betar 805 15th St., NW, Ste. 600 Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/19/98	$1000.00 MEMO W/N '98
Bayer Corp. PAC Dr. Ronald F. Docksai 1101 Pennslyvania Avenue NW Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/22/98	$1000.00
Bill Caster for County Commissioner Mr. Bill Caster 310 Brookshire Lane Wilmington, NC 28409- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $125.00	05/12/98	$125.00
Bob Smith for US Senate P. O. Box 186 New Durham, NH 03855- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/26/98	$1000.00
Bobby Greer for County Commissioner Friends , Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $125.00	05/18/98	$125.00
Branch Banking & Trust Co. PAC Mr. Ed Simpson P. O. Box 1290 Winston Salem, NC 27102- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $5000.00	06/01/98	$5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$7250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131329

98020131329

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 9 OF 48

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Bristol-Myers Squibb PAC Ms. Linda A. Pacotti 345 Park Ave. New York, NY 10154- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		06/22/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Nat'l Association of Home Builders PAC Mr. Gerald M.Howard 1201 15th Street, NW Washington, DC 20005-2800 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		05/04/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	$2000.00
Nat'l Association of Home Builders PAC Mr. Gerald M.Howard 1201 15th Street, NW Washington, DC 20005-2800 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		06/30/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $4500.00	$2500.00
Burlington Industries PAC Ms. Donna Lee McGee 1001 Conn. Ave., NW, Ste. 701 Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		06/08/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $3000.00	$1000.00 MEMO W/N '98
Business Industry PAC Mr. Charles S. Mack 888 16th Street, NW Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		05/20/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	$2000.00
Business Industry PAC Mr. Charles S. Mack 888 16th Street, NW Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		05/27/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $3000.00	$1000.00
CMAC Investment Corporation PAC Mr. C. Robert Quint 1601 Market Street Philadelphia, PA 19103- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		06/17/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $4000.00	$4000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$12500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020132330

98020132330

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 10 OF 48

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
CS First Boston PAC Mr. Joseph T. McLaughlin, Esq. 11 Madison Avenue, 7th Fl. New York, NY 10010- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/22/98	$1000.00
Cargill Inc. Friends PO Box 9300 Minneapolis, MN 55440- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/04/98	$1000.00
Cargill Inc. Friends PO Box 9300 Minneapolis, MN 55440- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	05/18/98	$1000.00
Cash America International Friends 1600 W. 7th Street Fort Worth, TX 76102- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/22/98	$1000.00
Cass Ballenger for Congress Mr. Ballenger PO Box 2552 Hickory, NC 28603- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/03/98	$1000.00
Centura Banks PAC Mr. James Edmundson P.O. Box 1220 Rocky Mount, NC 27802- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $750.00	06/19/98	$750.00
Champions For Good Gov't PAC Ms. Jeanne Connelly 1875 Eye Street Ste. 540 Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	04/23/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$6750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802013-1331

9802013-1331

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 11 OF 48

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Champions For Good Gov't PAC Ms. Jeanne Connelly 1875 Eye Street Ste. 540 Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		05/21/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $3000.00	$1000.00
Champions For Good Gov't PAC Ms. Jeanne Connelly 1875 Eye Street Ste. 540 Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		06/04/98 Redesignation of 5/21/98 cont Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $3000.00	$-1000.00 MEMO
Champions For Good Gov't PAC Ms. Jeanne Connelly 1875 Eye Street Ste. 540 Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		06/04/98 Redesignation of 5/21/98 cont Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $3000.00	$1000.00 MEMO
Champions For Good Gov't PAC Ms. Jeanne Connelly 1875 Eye Street Ste. 540 Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		06/26/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $4000.00	$1000.00
Changing Tide PAC Friends P. O. Box 2403 Littleton, CO 80161- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		05/05/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $5000.00	$5000.00
Chase Manhattan Mortgage Corp. 343 Thornhall Street Edison, NJ 08837- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		06/30/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	$500.00
Chicago Board of Options PAC Mr. William Brodsky La Salle at Jackson Chicago, IL 60604- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		05/04/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$8500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020173132

98020173132

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 12 OF 48

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Chrysler PAC Mr. Robert G. Liberatore 1000 Chrysler Drive Auburn Hills, MI 48326-2766 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		05/05/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	$2000.00
Chubb Corp. PAC Ms. Dorothy A. Montouri 15 Mountain View Road Plainfield, NJ 07061-1615 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		05/12/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	$2000.00
Chubb Corp. PAC Ms. Dorothy A. Montouri 15 Mountain View Road Plainfield, NJ 07061-1615 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		06/08/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2277.78	$277.78 MEMO W/N'98
Citicorp Voluntary PAC Mr. Stephen A. Hopkins 1101 Penn. Ave., NW, Ste. 1000 Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		06/18/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	$1000.00
Coastal Employee Mr. Frank Powell 9 Greenway Plaza Houston, TX 77046- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		06/08/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Collins & Aikman Corp PAC P. O. Box 32665 Charlotte, NC 28232- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		06/30/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Columbia Employees PAC 1700 MacCorkle Avenue, SE Charleston, WV 25314- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		06/08/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $625.00	$625.00 MEMO W/N'98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$7000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020137333

98020137333

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 13 OF 48

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Committee to Elect Michael Jackson Friends PO Box 471251 Charlotte, NC 28247- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		05/05/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $50.00	$50.00
Commodity Futures PAC 305 S. Wacker Drive Chicago, IL 60606- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		04/23/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
ConAgra Good Government PAC Mr. Paul A. Korody 888 17th St., NW, Ste. 300 Washington, DC 20006-3939 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		06/29/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	$1000.00
ConAgra Good Government PAC Mr. Paul A. Korody 888 17th St., NW, Ste. 300 Washington, DC 20006-3939 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		06/30/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $3000.00	$1000.00
Contran Corp. PAC 5430 LBJ Freeway, Ste. 1700 Dallas, TX 75240- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		05/11/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Cooper Industries PAC Mr. John S. Breed P.O. Box 4446 Houston, TX 77210- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		06/22/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $3000.00	$3000.00
Coopers & Lybrand PAC Mr. Allen J. Weltman 1900 K Street, NW Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		06/30/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $3500.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$8050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802013/1334

9802013/1334

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 14 OF 48

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Credit Union Legislat. Act. Council PAC Ms. Sonja S. Simmons 805 15th Street, NW Washington, DC 20005-2207 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/05/98	$1000.00
Credit Union Legislat. Act. Council PAC Ms. Sonja S. Simmons 805 15th Street, NW Washington, DC 20005-2207 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $3000.00	06/19/98	$2000.00
Credit Union Legislat. Act. Council PAC Ms. Sonja S. Simmons 805 15th Street, NW Washington, DC 20005-2207 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $4000.00	06/19/98	$1000.00
Dairy Farmers Of America PAC 3253 E. Chestnut Expressway Springfield, MO 65802- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $3000.00	05/29/98	$1000.00
DalenPAC Pac Director 5949 Sherry Lane, Ste. 1720 Dallas, TX 75225- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	05/29/98	$2000.00
John Deere PAC - Illinois Mr. Robert L. Anderson John Deere Road Moline, IL 61265-8098 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	05/05/98	$1000.00
Defend America PAC Richard Shelby P.O. Box 2626 Tuscaloosa, AL 35403- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $4000.00	04/17/98	$4000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$12000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131335

98020131335

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 15 OF 48

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Deloitte & Touche PAC Mr. O. Charlie Chewning, Jr. 1001 Pennsylvania Ave., NW Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		05/05/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $3000.00	$1000.00
Don East for State Senate Mr. Don East Rt 1 Box 232 Pilot Mountain, NC 27041- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		06/16/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	$150.00
Dow Chemical PAC Mr. Ridley Nimmo 2020 Dow Center Midland, MI 48674- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		05/06/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Drummon Coal Mr. Walter F. Johnsey PO Box 10246 Birmingham, AL 35202- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		04/17/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Duke Power Company PAC Mr. Christin Jarvis Juvier 422 South Church Street - PB05E Charlotte, NC 28242-0001 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		05/08/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $5000.00	$5000.00 MEMO W/N '98
Dun & Bradstreet Corporation PAC 1200 New Hampshire Avenue, NW, Ste 440 Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		06/12/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00 MEMO W/N '98
Electrical Construction PAC 3 Bethesda Metro Center Bethesda, MD 20814- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		06/30/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	$2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131336

98020131336

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 16 OF 48

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Electronic Data Systems PAC Mr. David C. Beckwith 1331 Penn. Ave., NW, Ste. 1300 Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation	04/27/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	MEMO W/N '98
Eli Lilly Company PAC Mr. John E. Bonitt 555 12th Street N. W. Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation	06/25/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Equifax PAC Mr. Steven D. Powell P.O. Box 4081 Atlanta, GA 30309- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation	06/30/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Ernst & Young PAC Mr. K. C. Tominovich 1200 - 19th Street, NW., Suite 400 Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation	06/30/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Exxon Corporation PAC Mr. Michael C. Quinn P. O. Box 2180 Houston, TX 77252- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation	04/27/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$2000.00	MEMO W/N '98
FIRSTPLUS Financial 1600 Viceroy Drive Dallas, TX 75235-2306 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: PAC Occupation: PAC	05/20/98 Airfare	$1580.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1580.00	IN-KIND
Federal Express PAC Mr. Marque Ledoux 300 Maryland Avenue NE Washington, DC 20002- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation	06/29/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$2000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5580.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131337

98020131337

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 17 OF 48

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Federal Managers Association PAC 1641 Prince Street Alexandria, VA 22314- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/30/98 $250.00	$250.00
First Chicago NBD PAC Mr. Dennis Carroll One First National Plaza Chicago, IL 60670- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	05/04/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
First Citizens Bank PAC Mr. Alex G. MacFadyen, Jr. P.O. Box 27131 Raleigh, NC 27611-7131 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/09/98 $5000.00	$2000.00
First Union Employees Good Govt. PAC Mr. Marion A. Cowell, Jr. One First Union Plz. Charlotte, NC 28288- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	04/30/98 $1500.00	$1000.00
Florida Power & Light PAC Mr. Mike Wilson 700 Universe Blvd. Juna Beach, FL 33408- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	05/22/98 $1000.00	$1000.00 MEMO W/N '98
Food Lion, Inc. PAC Mr. Tom E. Smith P.O. Box 1330 Salisbury, NC 28145-2351 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	05/06/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
Food Lion, Inc. PAC Mr. Tom E. Smith P.O. Box 1330 Salisbury, NC 28145-2351 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/19/98 $6000.00	$5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$10250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9803138

98031381338

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 18 OF 48

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Ford (Concerned Assoc. Employees PAC) Mr. Robert Howard 1350 I Street, NW Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	05/05/98	$2000.00
Franklin Bancorp PAC 1722 Eye Street, NW Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	06/15/98	$500.00
Fruit of the Loom Good Government Friends 5000 Sears Tower Chicago, IL 60606- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	05/04/98	$1000.00
Fulbright & Jaworski Federal PAC Mr. Oliver Pennington 1301 McKinney, Ste. 5100 Houston, TX 77010-3095 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/01/98	$1000.00
Fulbright & Jaworski Federal PAC Mr. Oliver Pennington 1301 McKinney, Ste. 5100 Houston, TX 77010-3095 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	06/08/98	$1000.00 MEMO W/N '98
GM Civic Involvement PAC Mr. George A. Peapples P.O. Box 9077 Detroit, MI 48202-9077 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/05/98	$1000.00
GM Civic Involvement PAC Mr. George A. Peapples P.O. Box 9077 Detroit, MI 48202-9077 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	05/05/98	$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			$6500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

98020133 9

98020133139

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 19 OF 48

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
GTE PAC Mr. Terry M. Desmond 4100 N. Roxboro Road Durham, NC 27704- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		05/19/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$2500.00	MEMO W/S '98
GTE PAC Mr. Terry M. Desmond 4100 N. Roxboro Road Durham, NC 27704- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		06/16/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$3500.00	
General Dynamics Voluntary Friends 3190 Fairview Park Drive Falls Church, VA 22042- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	bought Computing Devices in December of 1997	05/04/98	$5000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$5000.00	
General Dynamics Voluntary Friends 3190 Fairview Park Drive Falls Church, VA 22042- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	bought Computing Devices in December of 1997	06/24/98 Redesignation of 5/04/98 contr	$-1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$5000.00	MEMO
General Dynamics Voluntary Friends 3190 Fairview Park Drive Falls Church, VA 22042- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	bought Computing Devices in December of 1997	06/24/98 Redesignation of 5/04/98 contr	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$5000.00	MEMO
General Electric PAC Ms. Kathryn Fulton 1331 Pennsylvania Ave., NW Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		06/08/98	$100.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$600.00	
General Mills, Inc. PAC Mr. Bob Byrd 555 13th Street, NW Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		04/23/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$7100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131340

98020131340

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 20 OF 48

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
General Mills, Inc. PAC Mr. Bob Byrd 555 13th Street, NW Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		06/22/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	$1000.00
Golden Rule Financial Corp. PAC Mr. Patrick F. Caw 7440 Woodland Drive Indianapolis, IN 46278- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		04/21/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Goldman Sachs PAC Judah C. Sommer 1101 Pennsylvania Ave., NW Ste. 900 Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		06/29/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $3000.00	$1000.00
Goodyear Good Govt. Fund PAC 1144 E. Market Street Akron, OH 44316- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		05/08/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00 MEMO
Goodyear Good Govt. Fund PAC 1144 E. Market Street Akron, OH 44316- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		05/12/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	$1000.00
Goodyear Good Govt. Fund PAC 1144 E. Market Street Akron, OH 44316- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		06/15/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $3000.00	$1000.00
Greater Washington Board of Trade Friends 1129- 20 Street NW #200 Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		05/05/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $5000.00	$5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$10000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98031341

98031341

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 21 OF 48

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Halliburton PAC Mr. Don Deline PO Box 1431 Duncan, OK 73536- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	04/23/98	$1000.00
Halliburton PAC Mr. Don Deline PO Box 1431 Duncan, OK 73536- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $6000.00	05/29/98	$5000.00
Hallmark PAC PO Box 419580 Mail Drop 288 Kansas City, MO 64141- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/24/98	$1000.00 MEMO W/N '98
Harleysville Insurance PAC Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/23/98	$1000.00
Harrah's Entertainment PAC 1023 Cherry Road Memphis, TN 38117- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	06/08/98	$2000.00 MEMO W/N '98
Harris FEPAC Melbourne, FL 32919- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	04/23/98	$2000.00
HealthSouth Rehab PAC Mr. Jabo Waggoner/Mr. Richard Scrushy One HealthSouth Parkway Birmingham, AL 35243- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/30/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$10000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131342

98020131342

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 22 OF 48

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Hogan & Hartson PAC Mr. Jeffery W. Munk 555 13th Street NW Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	04/17/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
Holland & Knight Committee for Good Gov. 2100 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW Suite 400 Washington, DC 20037- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/29/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
HouseHold International PAC Mr. J. Denis O'Toole 2700 Sanders Road Prospect Heights, IL 60070- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	04/17/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
HouseHold International PAC Mr. J. Denis O'Toole 2700 Sanders Road Prospect Heights, IL 60070- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/08/98 $1588.24	$588.24 MEMO w/in '98
Houston Nat'l Bank Mr. Jack M Webb 5757 Memorial Drive Houston, TX 77227- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/01/98 $500.00	$500.00
IEC Good Government Friends 2010 A Eisenhower Ave. Alexandria, VA 22314- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/19/98 $1500.00	$1500.00
Ice Cream, Milk & Cheese PAC 1250 H Street, NW, Ste. 900 Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	04/27/98 $3000.00	$2000.00 MEMO w/in '98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020132343

98020132343

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 23 OF 48

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Illinois Tool Works Better Government Friends ,		05/18/98	$1000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Independent Bankers PAC Ms. Alexandra Maroulis-Cronmiller One Thomas Circle NW, Ste. 400 Washington, DC 20005-		04/23/98	$1000.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$2000.00	
Independent Bankers PAC Ms. Alexandra Maroulis-Cronmiller One Thomas Circle NW, Ste. 400 Washington, DC 20005-		04/27/98	$1000.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$3000.00	MEMO W/N'98
Independent Insur. Agents of America PAC Mr. Robert A. Rusbuldt 412 First St., SE, Ste. 300 Washington, DC 20003-		06/22/98	$1000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
International Paper PAC Mr. John C. Runyan 1101 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20004-		05/05/98	$1000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$5000.00	
International Paper PAC Mr. John C. Runyan 1101 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20004-		05/22/98	$4000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$9000.00	MEMO W/N'98
Intel PAC 1825 First Street NW Suite 400 Washington, DC 20006-		06/30/98	$1000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98013744

98013744

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 24 OF 48

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Interstate Natural Gas PAC Ms. Gay H. Friedmann 555 13th St., NW, Ste. 300 W Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		05/22/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	$500.00 MEMO W/N '98
Interstate Natural Gas PAC Ms. Gay H. Friedmann 555 13th St., NW, Ste. 300 W Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		05/22/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $583.33	$83.33 MEMO W/N '98
Investment Management PAC Mr. Donald J. Morrissey 1401 H Street, NW Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		04/23/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Investment Management PAC Mr. Donald J. Morrissey 1401 H Street, NW Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		05/29/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	$1000.00
Jefferson-Pilot PAC Mr. Francis A. Sutherland P.O. Box 21008 Greensboro, NC 27420- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		05/08/98 Redesignation of 5/13/98 cont Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	$500.00 MEMO
Jefferson-Pilot PAC Mr. Francis A. Sutherland P.O. Box 21008 Greensboro, NC 27420- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		05/08/98 Redesignation of 5/13/98 cont Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	$-500.00 MEMO
Jefferson-Pilot PAC Mr. Francis A. Sutherland P.O. Box 21008 Greensboro, NC 27420- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		06/16/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131345

98020131345

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 25 OF 48

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Jefferson-Pilot PAC Mr. Francis A. Sutherland P.O. Box 21008 Greensboro, NC 27420- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	06/16/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	$1000.00
Jim Quinn for City Council 202 Stonewall Jackson Drive Wilmington, NC 28412- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	05/18/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	$100.00
Joel Carter Campaign Mr. Joel R. Carter 3401 Ridge Rd. Charlotte, NC 28269- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	J. R. Carter Enterprises Occupation President	04/17/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $125.00	$125.00
Johnny Manning For State House Mr. Johnny Manning 1890 South NC Hwy III Chinquapin, NC 28521- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	04/20/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	$150.00
Kerr-McGee Corp. PAC 1667 K Street, NW Ste. 250 Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	05/19/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00 MEMO 6/15'98
Keystone PAC Ms. Genevieve Lauterbach 7000 S. W. Adams Street Peoria, IL 61641- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	05/07/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Koch Industries, PAC Ms. Kimberly Kehoe 1450 G Street NW #445 Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	04/24/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3375.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98013134 6

98013134 6

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 26 OF 48

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Koch Industries, PAC Ms. Kimberly Kehoe 1450 G Street NW #445 Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/30/98 $2000.00	$1000.00
Leggett & Platt PAC Mr. John D. Cuaderes 1 Leggett Road Carthage, MO 64836- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	05/29/98 $2000.00	$1000.00
Leggett & Platt PAC Mr. John D. Cuaderes 1 Leggett Road Carthage, MO 64836- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/04/98 Redesignation of 5/29/98 cont $2000.00	$1000.00 MEMO
Leggett & Platt PAC Mr. John D. Cuaderes 1 Leggett Road Carthage, MO 64836- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/04/98 Redesignation of 5/29/98 cont $2000.00	$-1000.00 MEMO
Little & Associates PAC Mr. Ed McMahon 5815 Westpark Drive Charlotte, NC 28217- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	04/23/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
LockHeed Martin PAC Mr. Stephen E. Chaudet 1725 Jeff Davis Hwy. Arlington, VA 22202- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	05/05/98 $3000.00	$1000.00
LockHeed Martin PAC Mr. Stephen E. Chaudet 1725 Jeff Davis Hwy. Arlington, VA 22202- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/12/98 $4000.00	$1000.00 MEMO W/N '98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

7802013347

98020133347

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 27 OF 48

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
LockHeed Martin PAC Mr. Stephen E. Chaudet 1725 Jeff Davis Hwy. Arlington, VA 22202- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/22/98 $7000.00	$3000.00
Lorillard PAC Mr. Arthur J. Stevens 18th Floor, One Park Ave. New York, NY 10016-5895 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/02/98 $2000.00	$1000.00
MBE PAC 6060 Cornerstone Court, W San Diego, CA 92121- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	05/11/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
MBNA Corp. PAC Mr. Kenneth T. Rynne 400 Christiana Road Newark, DE 19713- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/29/98 $4000.00	$2000.00
Machine TOOLPAC 7901 Westpark Drive Mc Lean, VA 22102- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/29/98 $1500.00	$1500.00
Mallinckrodt, Inc. PAC Mr. R. E. Beasley 8801 Capital Blvd. Raleigh, NC 27616- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/10/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
Marathon Oil Co. PAC P. O. Box 3128 Houston, TX 77253- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/08/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$10500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020134348

98020134348

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 28 OF 48

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Marathon Oil Co. PAC P. O. Box 3128 Houston, TX 77253- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/24/98 $2000.00	$1000.00 MEMO W/N '98
MassMutual PAC Ms. Ellen Wilkins Ellis 701 Penn. Ave., NW, Ste. 750 Washington, DC 20004-2608 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/22/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
McDonald's PAC Mr. John R. Whipple One McDonald's Plaza Hinsdale, IL 60521- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/08/98 $1000.00	$1000.00 MEMO W/N '98
Mead Corporation PAC Mrs. Kaye L. Stinson 1667 K Street, Northwest Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	05/12/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
Mead Corporation PAC Mrs. Kaye L. Stinson 1667 K Street, Northwest Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/29/98 $2000.00	$1000.00
Merck PAC Mr. Jim Knott P.O. Box 2000 Rahway, NJ 07065- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	05/08/98 $2000.00	$1000.00
Merck PAC Mr. Jim Knott P.O. Box 2000 Rahway, NJ 07065- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/08/98 $3000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131349

98020131349

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 29 OF 48

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Merrill Lynch PAC Mr. William R. DeReuter 3000 K St., NW, Ste. 620 Washington, DC 20007- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	06/29/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Microsoft PAC 16011 N. E. 36th Way, Box 97017 Redmond, WA 98073- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	05/29/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Microsoft PAC 16011 N. E. 36th Way, Box 97017 Redmond, WA 98073- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	06/19/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$2000.00	
Mobil Corp. PAC Mr. Anthony R. Corso 3225 Gallows Road Fairfax, VA 22037-0001 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	06/09/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Mobil Corp. PAC Mr. Anthony R. Corso 3225 Gallows Road Fairfax, VA 22037-0001 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	06/29/98	$3000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$4000.00	
Mortgage Insurance PAC Ms. Suzanne C. Hutchinson 727 15th St., NW, 12th Floor Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	05/08/98	$500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1500.00	
Mortgage Insurance PAC Ms. Suzanne C. Hutchinson 727 15th St., NW, 12th Floor Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	05/21/98 Janet Bain	$1000.00 Consultant
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$2500.00	IN-KIND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$8500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131350

98020131350

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 30 OF 48

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mutual of Omaha - COMPAC Mr. Russell C. Ring 1700 Pennsylvania Ave., NW Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	04/30/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
Nat'l Assoc. of Mortgage Brokers PAC Mr. Charlie D. Frohman 8201 Greensboro Dr., Ste. 300 Mc Lean, VA 22102- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	05/05/98 $2000.00	$1000.00
Nat'l Fed. of Independent Business PAC Mr. Jack Faris 600 Maryland Avenue S.W. Washington, DC 20024- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/30/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
NL Industries PAC 3 Lincoln Centre 5430 LBJ Freeway Dallas, TX 75240- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	05/08/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
Nat'L PAC Federal Account Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	05/05/98 $5000.00	$5000.00
National Assoc. of Chain Drug Store PAC 413 N. Lee Street Alexandria, VA 22314- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/15/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
National Assoc. of Mutual Insurance P. O. Box 68700 Indianapolis, IN 46268- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	05/26/98 $500.00	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$10500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

7802013-1351

98020131351

98020131351

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 31 OF 48

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
National Assoc. Small Bus. Invest. PAC Mr. Lee Mercer 666 11th Street NW Washington, DC 20001- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	05/29/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
National Assoc. Small Bus. Invest. PAC Mr. Lee Mercer 666 11th Street NW Washington, DC 20001- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	05/29/98 $2000.00	$1000.00
Nat'l Automobile Dealers Assoc. PAC Mr. Robert J. Glaser 1029 Wade Avenue Raleigh, NC 27605- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/12/98 $2000.00	$2000.00
National Beer Wholesalers Assoc. PAC Mr. Ronald A. Sarasin 1110 S. Washington Street Alexandria, VA 22314-4494 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/19/98 $5000.00	$5000.00
Nat'l Cable Television PAC Friends 1724 Massachsetts Ave. Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	05/05/98 $5000.00	$5000.00
Nat'l Cable Television PAC Friends 1724 Massachsetts Ave. Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	05/28/98 Washington Court-Catering $5344.45	$344.45 IN-KIND
Nat'l Cattleman's Beef Association PAC Mr. G. Chandler Keys, III 1301 Penn. Ave, NW, Ste. #300 Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/19/98 $3000.00	$1000.00 MEMO W/P 6/98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$14344.45
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98030432352

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 32 OF 48

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Nat'l Check Cashiers Assoc. PAC Mr. Lawrence Sabbath 1023 15th St., NW, 7th Floor Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	05/05/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
Nat'l Assoc. of Convenience Stores PAC Marc Katz 1605 King Street Alexandria, VA 22314-2792 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/30/98 $2500.00	$2500.00
Nat'l Assoc. of Convenience Stores PAC Marc Katz 1605 King Street Alexandria, VA 22314-2792 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/30/98 $5000.00	$2500.00
Nat'l Assoc. Federal Credit Unions PAC Mr. David John P.O. Box 3769 Washington, DC 20007- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	05/29/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
National Funeral Directors PAC 11121 W. Oklahoma Avenue Milwaukee, WI 53227- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	05/26/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
National Funeral Directors PAC 11121 W. Oklahoma Avenue Milwaukee, WI 53227- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/29/98 $2000.00	$1000.00
National Home Equity Mortgage PAC P. O. Box 982 Washington, DC 20044- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	05/19/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$10000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131353

98020131353

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 33 OF 48

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
National Home Equity Mortgage PAC P. O. Box 982 Washington, DC 20044- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		06/29/98 Redesignation of 5/19/98 cont	$-1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	MEMO
National Home Equity Mortgage PAC P. O. Box 982 Washington, DC 20044- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		06/29/98 Redesignation of 5/19/98 cont	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	MEMO
National Multi Housing Council PAC Mr. Jonathan L. Kempner 1850 M Street, NW Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		05/29/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$2000.00	
National Multi Housing Council PAC Mr. Jonathan L. Kempner 1850 M Street, NW Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		06/04/98 Redesignation of 5/29/98 cont	$-1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$2000.00	MEMO
National Multi Housing Council PAC Mr. Jonathan L. Kempner 1850 M Street, NW Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		06/05/98 Redesignation of 5/29/98 cont	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$2000.00	MEMO
National Restaurant Association PAC Mr. Bruce C. Cotton 1200 17th St., NW Washington, DC 20036-3097 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		04/21/98 Redesignation of 3/18/98 contr	$-3000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$5000.00	MEMO
National Restaurant Association PAC Mr. Bruce C. Cotton 1200 17th St., NW Washington, DC 20036-3097 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		04/21/98 Redesignation of 3/18/98 cont	$3000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$5000.00	MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131354

98020131354

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 34 OF 48

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
National Restaurant Association PAC Mr. Bruce C. Cotton 1200 17th St., NW Washington, DC 20036-3097 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $7000.00	05/05/98	$2000.00
National Roofing Contractors Assoc. PAC Ms. Julie Wilkie 206 E Street, NE Washington, DC 20002- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $4000.00	05/29/98	$3000.00
National Stone Association PAC Mr. William D. Kelleher 1415 Elliot Place NW Washington, DC 20007- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/20/98	$1000.00
National Stone Association PAC Mr. William D. Kelleher 1415 Elliot Place NW Washington, DC 20007- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	04/23/98	$1000.00
National Stone Association PAC Mr. William D. Kelleher 1415 Elliot Place NW Washington, DC 20007- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2555.55	06/08/98	$555.55 MEMO WIN'98
National Venture Capital Assn. PAC Ms. Molly Myers 1655 N. Fort Myer Dr., Ste. 700 Arlington, VA 22209- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $3000.00	05/26/98	$1000.00
National Emergency Medicine PAC PO Box 61991 Dallas, TX 75261-9991 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/30/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$9000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131355

98020131355

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 35 OF 48

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Nationwide Insurance PAC One Nationwide Plaza Columbus, OH 43216- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		04/23/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Naus PAC Mr. Parteridge 5535 Hempstead Way Springfield, VA 22151- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		05/29/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	$1000.00
New England Life PAC Ms. Francis O'Keefe 501 Boylston Street Boston, MA 02116- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		06/22/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
New Republican Majority Fund Senator Trent Lott 228 S. Washington Street, No. 200 Alexandria, VA 22314- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		05/18/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $5000.00	$5000.00
New York Stock Exchange PAC Ms. Shelia C. Bair 1800 K Street, NW, #1100 Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		04/23/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Nichols Research Corporation Mr. Allen Dillard 4040 Memorial Parkway South Huntsville, AL 35802- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		04/17/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Northern Telecom PAC Mr. Greg Farmer 801 Penn. Ave., NW, Ste. 700 Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		04/23/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$11000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020135 6

98020135 6

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 36 OF 48

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Northwest Leadership PAC 1075 Bellevue Way NE - #401 Bellevue, WA 98004- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/30/98	$1000.00 $1000.00
Norwest Corp. PAC Mr. Theodore A. Doremus 1300 I Street, NW Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	04/23/98	$1000.00 $1000.00
Owens Corning Better Government PAC One Owens Corning Pkwy. Toledo, OH 43659- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	05/19/98	$1000.00 $1000.00 MEMO W/N'98
Owens Corning Better Government PAC One Owens Corning Pkwy. Toledo, OH 43659- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	05/19/98	$55.56 $1055.56 MEMO W/N '98
Oxford Health Plans Committee 800 Connecticut Avenue Norwalk, CT 06854- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/29/98	$1000.00 $1000.00
PECO PAC Mr. David C. Brown 2301 Market Street Philadelphia, PA 19101- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	05/26/98	$1000.00 $1000.00
Pacific Mutual PAC Mr. Robert G. Haskell 700 Newport Center Drive Newport Beach, CA 92660- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/22/98	$500.00 $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131357

98020131357

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 37 OF 48

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Peat Marwick PAC Mr. Daniel W. Caprion, Jr. P.O. Box 18254 Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	06/29/98	$1000.00
Petroleum Marketers Association PAC Mr. Rogers Clark 1901 N. Fort Myer Dr., Ste. 1200 Arlington, VA 22209- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/05/98	$1000.00
Petroleum Marketers Association PAC Mr. Rogers Clark 1901 N. Fort Myer Dr., Ste. 1200 Arlington, VA 22209- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $5000.00	05/05/98	$4000.00
Pfizer PAC Mr. Kenneth Bowler 235 E. 42nd Street New York, NY 10017- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/05/98	$1000.00
Philip Morris Companies PAC Ms. Juanita D. Duggan The Colorado Building Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $3000.00	06/30/98	$3000.00
Phillips Petroleum Company PAC 66 PAC Phillips Building Bartlesville, OK 74004- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $3001.32	05/08/98	$2000.66 MEMO W)N '98
Physician Insurers Association PAC 2275 Research Boulevard, Ste. 250 Rockville, MD 20850- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/10/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$11000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020137358

98020137358

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 38 OF 48

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Preston Gates Ellis PAC Mr. Patrick Pizzella 1735 New York Avenue NW Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/30/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
Prostate Cancer Research PAC Mr. William A. Schwartz 115 Perimeter Center Place, Ste. 447 Atlanta, GA 30306- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	05/26/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
Prostate Cancer Research PAC Mr. William A. Schwartz 115 Perimeter Center Place, Ste. 447 Atlanta, GA 30306- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/08/98 $2500.00	$1500.00
Prudential Securities PAC Mr. Philip T. Smith One Seaport Plaza New York, NY 10038- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	05/26/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
RJ Reynolds PAC Mr. Tommy J. Payne 1455 Pennsylvania Ave., NW, Ste. 925 Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	04/24/98 $2000.00	$1000.00
RJ Reynolds PAC Mr. Tommy J. Payne 1455 Pennsylvania Ave., NW, Ste. 925 Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/19/98 $3500.00	$1500.00
RJ Reynolds PAC Mr. Tommy J. Payne 1455 Pennsylvania Ave., NW, Ste. 925 Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/19/98 $4000.00	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$7500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131359

98020131359

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 39 OF 48

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
RR Donnelley & Sons Co. Friends 77 West Wacker Drive Chicago, IL 60601- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/04/98	$1000.00
Realtors PAC Ms. Ann Graves 430 N. Michigan Avenue Chicago, IL 60611- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	05/05/98	$1500.00
Regions Financial Corp. PAC Mr. Sam Upchurch 417 20th Street, North Birmingham, AL 35203- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/17/98	$1000.00
Renew America PAC PO Box 20013 Washington, DC 20013- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $5000.00	06/29/98	$5000.00
Rural Electrification PAC Mr. Wallace Rustad 1800 Massachusetts Ave., NW Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/18/98	$1000.00
Russell Corporation Mr. W.J. Spires Jr. PO Drawer 1107 Mount Airy, NC 27030- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/09/98	$1000.00
Ryder PAC Ms. Lisa A. Rickard 3600 NW, 82nd Ave. Miami, FL 33166- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/23/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$11500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020136086

98020136086

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 40 OF 48

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Salem Communications PAC Mr. Eric Halvorson 4880 Santa Rosa Road, Ste. 300 Camarillo, CA 93012- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		06/17/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Santa Fe International Corporation Mr. C Stedman Garber Jr. 5420 LBJ Freeway Dallas, TX 75240- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		05/29/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Schering-Plough PAC Mr. Rob Lively 1850 K St., NW, Ste. 1195 Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		06/08/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Scott Keadle for Congress 480 Jake Alexander Boulevard W. Salisbury, NC 28147- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		04/22/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $75.00	$75.00
Sealand Friends 1331 Pennsylvania Ave NW Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		05/05/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	$2000.00
The Senate Victory PAC Mr. John M. Robinson P. O. Box 7274 Tupelo, MS 38802- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		06/30/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $5000.00	$3000.00
Skadden Arps PAC 1440 New York Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		05/08/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $277.77	$277.77 MEMO W/D 98
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			$8075.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

98031361

98020131361

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 41 OF 48

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Skadden Arps PAC 1440 New York Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation	06/30/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1277.77	
Society Of Thoracic Surgeons PAC 1200 19th Street, NW, Ste. 300 Washington, DC 20033-6 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation	06/08/98	$277.77
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$277.77	MEMO W/N'98
Sonat Services PAC Mr. Luther J. Strange, III Director Federal Affairs Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation	04/17/98	$2000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$2000.00	
Sonat Services PAC Mr. Luther J. Strange, III Director Federal Affairs Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation	06/08/98	$277.78
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$2277.78	MEMO W/N'98
SouthTrust Corportaion Friends PO Box 2554 Birmingham, AL 35290- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation	04/17/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
Southern Company PAC Mr. Joseph "Buzz" Miller 1130 Conn. Ave., NW, Ste. 830 Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation	04/17/98	$2000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$2000.00	
Southern Company PAC Mr. Joseph "Buzz" Miller 1130 Conn. Ave., NW, Ste. 830 Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation	04/17/98	$2500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$4500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$8500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131362

98020131362

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 42 OF 48

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Southern Minnesota Sugar PAC Mr. Al Ritacco P.O. Box 500 Renville, MN 56284- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		04/23/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Southern Nuclear Employees PAC Mr. DeMarco PO Box 1295 Birmingham, AL 35201- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		04/17/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2500.00	$2500.00
Southwest Bank of Texas PAC Mr. Walter E. Johnson 5 Post Oak Park Houston, TX 77027- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		06/01/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Springs PAC Mr. Steven F. Stockmeyer P. O. Box 111 Lancaster, SC 29721- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		06/15/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Stewart & Stevenson PAC P. O. Box 1637 Houston, TX 77251- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		05/26/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Stone PAC Friends 150 N Michigan Ave. Chicago, IL 60601- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		05/04/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $5000.00	$5000.00
Stuart Egerton for City Council Mr. Stuart Egerton 1163 Forest Hills Drive Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		05/18/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $125.00	$125.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$11625.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131363

98020131363

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 43 OF 48

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Swidler & Berlin PAC 3000 K Street, NW 300 Washington, DC 20007- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	06/30/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Swisher International PAC Mr. Joseph R. Augustus 459 E. 16th Street Jacksonville, FL 32206- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	05/22/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00 MEMO W/N'98
Symmspac PAC Mr. Simms P. O. Box 1663 Alexandria, VA 22313- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	05/22/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1277.78	$277.78 MEMO W/N'98
Synovus Financial Corp. Fund PO Box 120 Columbus, GA 31902- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	06/30/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Taco Bell PAC 6405 Metcalf Avenue, Ste. 503 Shawnee Mission, KS 66202- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	06/15/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Tallent For N.C. House Mr. Tim Tallent 565 Windsor Place NE Concord, NC 28025- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	05/05/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $75.00	$75.00
Team Ameritech PAC PO Box 27040 Washington, DC 20038- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	06/08/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1250.00	$1250.00 MEMO 15/N'98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3075.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131364

98020131364

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 44 OF 48

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Television and Radio PAC 1771 N Street, NW Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		05/05/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Tenneco, Inc. PAC Mr. Richard M. Irby 701 Pennsylvania Ave., NW Washington, DC 20004-2608 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		05/26/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	$2000.00
The American Spirit PAC Dr. Bertram Coffer P. O. Box 20162 Raleigh, NC 27619- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		05/04/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $5000.00	$4500.00
Concerned Associates Employees PAC Ms. Judy K. Winkel P.O. Box 660237 Dallas, TX 75266-0237 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		05/29/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
The Hartford Advocates Fund PAC Hartford Plaza Hartford, CT 06115- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		06/30/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
The J.P. Morgan & Co. Mrs. Rachel Robbins 60 Wall Street New York, NY 10260- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		05/29/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $5000.00	$5000.00
The Ronnie G. Flippo Committe Mr. Andrew Parkhurst PO Box 1221 Florence, AL 35630- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		04/17/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$15500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020136S

98020136S

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 45 OF 48

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Timken PAC Mr. Robert J. Lapp 1835 Dueber Ave. SW Canton, OH 44706- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/19/98	$1000.00
Tobacco Institute PAC Scott Wilson 1875 Eye Street, NW, Ste. 800 Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	06/12/98	$1000.00 MEMO w/p '98
Tom Bush for County Commissioner 801 East Trade Street Charlotte, NC 28202- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $75.00	04/23/98	$75.00
Torchmark Corporation PAC 2001 Third Avenue, S. Birmingham, AL 35233- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	04/17/98	$1000.00
Torchmark Corporation PAC 2001 Third Avenue, S. Birmingham, AL 35233- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	06/08/98	$1000.00 MEMO w/p '98
Tracor PAC 1215 Jefferson Davis Hwy., Ste. 1109 Arlington, VA 22202- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	05/08/98	$1000.00
Tracor PAC 1215 Jefferson Davis Hwy., Ste. 1109 Arlington, VA 22202- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	06/19/98	$1000.00 MEMO w/p '98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3075.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131366

98020131366

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 46 OF 48

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
TransUnion PAC 555 W. Adams Street Chicago, IL 60661- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	06/30/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Transamerica Corporation PAC Mr. James B. Lockhart, Esq. 600 Mongomery Street San Francisco, CA 94111- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	05/18/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Triangle Bancorp 4300 Glenwood Avenue Raleigh, NC 27612- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	06/30/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	$500.00
Troutman Sanders LLP 600 Peachtree Street Ste 5200 Atlanta, GA 30308- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	04/17/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
Tupperware PAC Mr. James E. Rose, Jr. 14901 S. Orange Blossom Trail Orlando, FL 32837- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	05/26/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
U. S. Bancorp PAC 601 2nd Avenue South Minneapolis, MN 55402- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	04/23/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
USAA Group PAC Mr. Christopher C. Seeger Metropolitan Square Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	04/23/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$6500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131367

98020131367

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 47 OF 48

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
USAA Group PAC Mr. Christopher C. Seeger Metropolitan Square Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		06/01/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $3000.00	$1000.00
Union Pacific PAC Ms. Mary E. McAuliffe 600 Thirteenth Street, NW Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		04/23/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	$1000.00
Union Pacific PAC Ms. Mary E. McAuliffe 600 Thirteenth Street, NW Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		05/08/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $3000.00	$1000.00
Union Pacific PAC Ms. Mary E. McAuliffe 600 Thirteenth Street, NW Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		06/19/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $4000.00	$1000.00 MEMO W/P '98
United Services Planning Association Mr. James N. Lanier 4100 S. Hulen Fort Worth, TX 76109- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		06/26/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	$500.00
Universal PAC Mr. Jim Starkey P.O. Box 25099 Richmond, VA 23260- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		04/23/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	$250.00
Viad Good Government Project Mr. L. Gene Lemon 1850 N Central Ave. Phoenix, AZ 85077- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		06/09/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020136 8

98020136 8

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 48 OF 48

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Vulcan Materials Company PAC Mr. William J. Grayson, Jr. One Metroplex Drive Birmingham, AL 35209- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	04/17/98	$2000.00 $2000.00
Wachovia Bank PAC Mr. Russell L. Stephenson P.O. Box 27886 Raleigh, NC 27611- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	05/20/98	$1000.00 $1000.00
Winn-Dixie Sunbelt PAC Ms. Jill Howard 5050 Edgewood Court Jacksonville, FL 32254- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/15/98	$1500.00 $1500.00
Yellow Corp. PAC Mr. Stephen S. Richards 961 National Press Bldg. Washington, DC 20045- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	05/04/98	$1000.00 $1000.00
, Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	/ /	
, Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	/ /	
, Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	/ /	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$386700.45

98020136 9

98020136 9

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | PAGE 1 OF 6 | FOR LINE NUMBER 11c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
W/N 1998 - Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code BP America PAC 1776 I St, NW, Ste 1000 Washington, DC 20006 Receipt for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation	4/27/98	1000.00
	Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	1000.00	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Exxon Corp PAC P.O. Box 2180 Houston, TX 77252 Receipt for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation	4/27/98	1000.00
	Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	2000.00	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Independent Bankers PAC One Thomas Circle, NW #400 Washington, DC 20005 Receipt for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation	4/27/98	1000.00
	Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	3000.00	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ice Cream, Milk & Cheese PAC 1250 H St, NW Ste 900 Washington, DC 20005 Receipt for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation	4/27/98	2000.00
	Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	3000.00	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Electronic Data Systems PAC 1331 Pennsylvania Av, NW Ste 1300 Washington, DC 20004 Receipt for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation	4/27/98	1000.00
	Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	1000.00	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Skadden Arps PAC 1440 New York Av, NW Washington, DC 20005 Receipt for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation	5/8/98	277.77
	Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	1,277.77	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Duke Energy Corp PAC 1620 L St,NW Ste 1200 Washington, DC 20036 Receipt for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation	5/8/98	5000.00
	Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	5000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	11277.77
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020137O

98020137O

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | PAGE 2 OF 6 | FOR LINE NUMBER 11c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
W/N 1998 - Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Goodyear Good Govt Fund 1144 E. Market St Akron, OH 44316	Redesignation Requested	5/8/98	1000.00
Receipt for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	3000.00	

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Phillips Petroleum Co. PAC 1776 Eye St, NW, Ste 700 Washington, DC 20006		5/8/98	2000.66
Receipt for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	3000.66	

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
GTE PAC 1850 M St, NW, Ste 250 Washington, DC 20036	Redesignation Requested	5/19/98	1000.00
Receipt for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	3500.00~~1000.00~~	

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Kerr-McGee Corp PAC 1667 K St, NW, Ste 250 Washington, DC 20006		5/19/98	1000.00
Receipt for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	1000.00	

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Bankers Roundtable PAC 805 15th St, NW, Ste 600 Washington, DC 20005		5/19/98	1000.00
Receipt for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	1000.00	

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Owens Corning Good Govt Fund One Owens Corning Pkwy Toledo, OH 43659		5/19/98 5/19/98	1000.00 55.56
Receipt for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	1055.56	

G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Florida Power & Light PAC P.O. Box 14000 Juno Beach, FL 33408		5/22/98	1000.00
Receipt for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	8056.22
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131371

98020131371

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | PAGE 3 OF 6 | FOR LINE NUMBER 11c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
W/N 1998 - Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Swisher PAC 459 E. 16th ST Jacksonville, FL 32206	Occupation	5/22/98	1000.00
Receipt for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	1000.00	

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
International Paper PAC 1101 Pennsylvania Av, NW Ste 200 Washington, DC 20004	Occupation	5/22/98	4000.00
Receipt for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	9000.00 ~~4000.00~~	

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Interstate Natural Gas Assn of America PAC 555 13th St, Nw, No. 300-W Washington, DC 20004	Occupation	5/22/98 5/22/98	500.00 83.33
Receipt for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	583.33	

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
SYMMS PAC P.O. Box 1663 Alexandria, VA 22313	Occupation	5/22/98	277.78
Receipt for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	1,277.78	

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Chubb Corp PAC 15 Mountain View Rd P.O. Box 1615 Warren, NJ 07061	Occupation	6/8/98	277.78
Receipt for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	2,277.78	

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Burlington Resources PAC 5051 Westheimer, Suite 1400 Houston, TX 77056	Occupation	6/8/98	1000.00
Receipt for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	3000.00	

G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Team Ameritech PAC P.O. Box 27040 Washington, DC 20038	Occupation	6/8/98	1250.00
Receipt for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	1250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	8388.89
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131372

98020131372

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 4 OF 6

FOR LINE NUMBER 11c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
W/N 1998 - Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Harrah's Entertainment PAC 1023 Cherry Rd Memphis, TN 38117 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $ 2000.00	Date (month, day, year) 6/8/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Natl Stone Assn Stone PAC 1415 Elliot Place,NW Washington, DC 20007 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $ 2,555.55	Date (month, day, year) 6/8/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 555.55
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Fulbright & Jaworski Federal Cmte 801 Pennsylvania Ave, NW Washington, DC 20004 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 6/8/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Society of Thoracic Surgeons PAC 1200 19th St, NW, Ste 300 Washington, DC 20036 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $ 277.77	Date (month, day, year) 6/8/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 277.77
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Sonat Inc PAC P.O. Box 2563 Birmingham, AL 35202 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $ 2,277.78	Date (month, day, year) 6/8/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 277.78
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Arizona Public Service PAC 400 N. 5th St Phoenix, AZ 85004 Receipt for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Redesignaton Requested** Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 6/8/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Household Intl HOUSE PAC 2700 Sanders Rd Prospect Heights, IL 60070 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $ 1,588.24	Date (month, day, year) 6/8/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 588.24
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			5199.34
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

98020131373

98020131373

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 5 OF 6

FOR LINE NUMBER 11c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
W/N 1998 - Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Columbia Employees Political Action Fund 1700 MacCorkle Ave, SE Charlestown, WV 25314	Occupation	6/8/98	625.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-To-Date >$	625.00	

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
McDonald's PAC One McDonald's Plaza Oak Brook, IL 60521	Redesignation Requested Occupation	6/8/98	1000.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-To-Date >$	1000.00	

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Torchmark Corp PAC 2001 Third Ave South Birmingham, AL 35233	Occupation	6/8/98	1000.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-To-Date >$	1000.00	

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Lockheed Martin Employees PAC 1725 Jefferson Davis Hwy Crystal Square 2, Ste 300 Arlington, VA 22202	Occupation	6/12/98	1000.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-To-Date >$	1000.00	

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Dun & Bradstreet PAC 1200 New Hampshire Ave, NW Ste 440 Washington, DC 20036	Occupation	6/12/98	1000.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-To-Date >$	1000.00	

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
American Airlines PAC 1101 17th St, NW No. 600 Washington, DC 20036	Occupation	6/12/98	2000.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-To-Date >$	2000.00	

G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Tobacco Institute PAC 1875 I St, NW, Ste 800 Washington, DC 20006	Occupation	6/12/98	1000.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-To-Date >$	1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	7625.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9960231374

9960231374

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | PAGE 6 OF 6 | FOR LINE NUMBER 11c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
W/N 1998 - Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Auction Market PAC of the Chicago Board of Trade 141 W. Jackson Blvd Chicago, IL 60604	Occupation	6/19/98	277.78
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	1,277.78	

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Union Pacific Corp. Fund for Effective Govt 600 13th St, NW, Ste 340 Washington, DC 20005	Occupation	6/19/98	1000.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	4000.00	

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Baltimore Gas & Electric Co PAC P.O. Box 1475 Baltimore, MD 21203	Redesignation Requested Occupation	6/19/98	1000.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	1000.00	

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Natl Cattlemen's Beef Assc PAC 5420 S. Quebec St Greenwood Village, CO 80155	Occupation	6/19/98	1000.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	3000.00	

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Tracor PAC 1215 Jefferson Davis Hwy Ste 1109 Arlington, VA 22202	Occupation	6/19/98	1000.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	1000.00	

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Hallmark PAC P.O. Box 419580 Mail Drop 288 Kansas City, MO 64141	Occupation	6/24/98	1000.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	1000.00	

G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Marathon Oil Co Employees PAC 539 S. Main St Findlay, OH 45840	Occupation	6/24/98	1000.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	3000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	6277.78
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	46825.00

98020131375

98020131375

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 1

FOR LINE NUMBER 12

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Warner-Nickles Committee PAC P. O. Box 75103 Washington, DC 20013- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Transfer of proceeds from Occupation Joint fundraising Committee Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	06/26/98 $36097.92	$36097.92
, Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	/ /	
, Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	/ /	
, Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	/ /	
, Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	/ /	
, Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	/ /	
, Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	/ /	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$36097.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$36097.92

98020131376

98020131376

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 3

FOR LINE NUMBER 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
First Citizens Bank Falls of the Neuse Road Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Interest Income	06/01/98	$739.73
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$3830.13	
First Citizens Bank Falls of the Neuse Road Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Interest Income	06/01/98	$739.73
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$4569.86	
First Union Bank North Hills - Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Interest/Penalty	04/21/98	$-886.36
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$14208.35	
First Union Bank North Hills - Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Interest Income	04/21/98	$676.97
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$14885.32	
First Union Bank North Hills - Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Interest Income	04/30/98	$163.97
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$15049.29	
First Union Bank North Hills - Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Interest Income	04/30/98	$104.11
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$15153.40	
First Union Bank North Hills - Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Interest	05/05/98	$865.03
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$16018.43	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2403.18
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020137377

98020137377

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 2 OF 3

FOR LINE NUMBER 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
First Union Bank North Hills - Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Interest	05/07/98	$43.07
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$16061.50	
First Union Bank North Hills - Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Interest Income	05/29/98	$501.45
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$16562.95	
First Union Bank North Hills - Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Interest Income	05/29/98	$167.76
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$16730.71	
First Union Bank North Hills - Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Interest Income	05/29/98	$70.88
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$16801.59	
First Union Bank North Hills - Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Interest Income	06/01/98	$2674.68
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$19476.27	
First Union Bank North Hills - Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Interest Income	06/01/98	$891.56
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$20367.83	
First Union Bank North Hills - Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Interest income	06/01/98	$133.17
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$20501.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4482.57
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131378

98020131378

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 3 OF 3

FOR LINE NUMBER 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
First Union Bank North Hills - Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Interest Income	06/25/98	$4324.73
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$24825.73	
First Union Bank North Hills - Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Interest Income	06/26/98	$237.50
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$25063.23	
First Union Bank North Hills - Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Interest Income	06/30/98	$3931.70
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$28994.93	
First Union Bank North Hills - Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Interest Income	06/30/98	$76.43
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$29071.36	
Triangle Bank 4800 Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Interest	04/27/98	$2410.12
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$2410.12	
Wachovia Bank PO Box 15515 Wilmington, DE 19886-5515 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) Prim 92	Interest	05/05/98	$2156.62
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$4313.24	
Wachovia Bank PO Box 15515 Wilmington, DE 19886-5515 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Interest	05/06/98	$23.84
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$4337.08	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$13160.94
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$20046.69

98020131379

98020131379

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
3901 Barrett Drive Associates, LLC % Mikels & Jones Properties 3622 Haworth Drive Raleigh, NC 27609-	Rent Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/01/98	$900.00
3901 Barrett Drive Associates, LLC % Mikels & Jones Properties 3622 Haworth Drive Raleigh, NC 27609-	Rent Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/01/98	$900.00
ASAP Direct Mail 2424 Atlantic Avenue Raleigh, NC 27604 ,	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/22/98	$1178.52
AT&T P.O. Box 27-680 Kansas City, MO 64180-0680	Telephone Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/29/98	$135.20
AT&T PO Box 78522 Phoenix, AZ 85062-8522	Telephone Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/29/98	$87.14
AT&T PO Box 78522 Phoenix, AZ 85062-8522	Telephone Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/28/98	$331.59
AT&T Wireless Services PO Box 650628 Dallas, TX 75265-0628	Telephone Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/13/98	$63.12

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$3595.57
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131380

98020131380

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 2 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Adam's Mark-Charlotte Charlotte, NC	7/26/98 Convention Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/25/98	$300.00
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/29/98	$6.00
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/29/98	$24.14
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/29/98	$33.76
Bennigan's 4128 Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Food Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/29/98	$33.76 MEMO
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/29/98	$555.39
Office Depot 4506 Falls of the Neuse Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/29/98	$555.39 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$919.29
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

7 8 0 2 0 1 3 1 3 8 1

98020131381

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 3 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/29/98	$19.87
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/29/98	$21.67
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/29/98	$915.00
US Airways Pittsburgh, PA , -	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/29/98	$915.00 MEMO
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/29/98	$50.24
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/29/98	$9.00
Holiday Inn Raleigh/Durham Airport PO Box 13816 RTP, NC 27709-3816	Beverages Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/29/98	$9.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$1015.78
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020132

98020132

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 4 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/29/98	$56.00
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/29/98	$10.00
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/29/98	$19.95
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/29/98	$30.63
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/29/98	$16.17
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/29/98	$169.24
Comfort Inn 4220 Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Lodging Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/29/98	$169.24 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$301.99
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020133

98020133

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 5 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/29/98	$43.18
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/29/98	$601.54
Midway Airlines Raleigh, NC ,	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/29/98	$601.54 MEMO
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/29/98	$39.00
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/29/98	$19.95
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$11.54
Walmart 1725 New Hope Church Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$11.54 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$715.21
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131384

98020131384

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 6 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$595.00
US Airways Pittsburgh, PA , -	Airfare Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$595.00 MEMO
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$220.08
Comfort Inn 4220 Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Lodging Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$220.08 MEMO
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$24.32
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$312.48
Hampton Inns 8419 North Tryon Charlotte, NC 28262-	Lodging Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$312.48 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$1151.88
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020421385

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 7 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$64.31
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$126.34
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$214.87
Skymall, Inc. ,	gifts Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$214.87 MEMO
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$6.00
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$2600.24
North Raleigh Hilton 3415 Wake Forest Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Catering/Room Rental Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$2600.24 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$3011.76
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

96020131386

98030431386

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 8 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$42.79
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$43.46
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$23.72
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$1203.08
Midway Airlines Raleigh, NC ,	Airfare Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$1203.08 MEMO
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$20.15
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$2465.55

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$3798.75
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131387

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 9 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Carolina Inn 211 Pittsboro Street Chapel Hill, NC 27516-	Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$2465.55 MEMO
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$25.37
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$255.00
Holiday Inn Raleigh/Durham Airport PO Box 13816 RTP, NC 27709-3816	Lodging Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$255.00 MEMO
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$233.69
The Monocle 107 D Street, NE Washington, DC 20002-	Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$233.69 MEMO
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$413.37

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$927.43
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020431388

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 10 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Office Depot 4506 Falls of the Neuse Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$413.37 MEMO
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$21.95
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$17.50
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$48.78
Bennigan's 4128 Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Luncheons Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$48.78 MEMO
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$266.84
Holiday Inn Crabtree 4100 Glenwood Avenue Raleigh, NC 27612-	Catering/Lodging Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$266.84 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$355.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131389

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 11 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$208.51
Partyland of Raleigh 8111-146 Raleigh, NC 27613-	Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$208.51 MEMO
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$58.24
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$172.22
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$275.00
US Airways Pittsburgh, PA , -	Airfare Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$275.00 MEMO
BCT, Inc. PO Box 41076 Raleigh, NC 27629-	Telephone Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/28/98	$60.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$773.97
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020431390

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 12 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
BCT, Inc. PO Box 41076 Raleigh, NC 27629-	Telephone Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/29/98	$440.00
Jim C. Beckwith 809 Stonebridge Drive Wilkesboro, NC 28697-	Catering/Beverages Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/20/98	$928.64 IN KIND
BellSouth Telephone PO Box 70807 Charlotte, NC 28243-	Telephone Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/04/98	$1710.05
BellSouth Telephone PO Box 70807 Charlotte, NC 28243-	Telephone Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/01/98	$60.50
BellSouth Telephone PO Box 70807 Charlotte, NC 28243-	Telephone Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/11/98	$24.72
BellSouth Telephone PO Box 70807 Charlotte, NC 28243-	Telephone Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/03/98	$257.00
BellSouth Telephone PO Box 70807 Charlotte, NC 28243-	Telephone Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/18/98	$2123.83

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$5544.74
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802013391

9802013391

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 13 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
BellSouth Telephone PO Box 70807 Charlotte, NC 28243-	Telephone Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/28/98	$65.85
BellSouth Mobility PO Box 96006 Charlotte, NC 28296-0006	Telephone Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/20/98	$464.90
BellSouth Mobility PO Box 96006 Charlotte, NC 28296-0006	Telephone Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/20/98	$40.31
BellSouth Mobility PO Box 96006 Charlotte, NC 28296-0006	Telephone Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/13/98	$385.59
Deborah G. Blankenburg 2530 Noble Road Raleigh, NC 27608-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/17/98	$1004.69
Deborah G. Blankenburg 2530 Noble Road Raleigh, NC 27608-	Travel/Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/29/98	$136.75
Deborah G. Blankenburg 2530 Noble Road Raleigh, NC 27608-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/05/98	$1004.69

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$3102.78
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

7 8 0 2 0 1 3 1 3 9 2

98020131392

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 14 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Deborah G. Blankenburg 2530 Noble Road Raleigh, NC 27608-	Travel/Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/07/98	$164.21
Deborah G. Blankenburg 2530 Noble Road Raleigh, NC 27608-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/19/98	$1004.69
Deborah G. Blankenburg 2530 Noble Road Raleigh, NC 27608-	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/03/98	$135.96
Deborah G. Blankenburg 2530 Noble Road Raleigh, NC 27608-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/19/98	$1004.69
Deborah G. Blankenburg 2530 Noble Road Raleigh, NC 27608-	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/25/98	$14.08
Deborah G. Blankenburg 2530 Noble Road Raleigh, NC 27608-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$1004.69
Jonathan Brooks 709 West Divine Street Dunn, NC 28334-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/24/98	$303.90

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$3632.22
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

96031310896

98020432393

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 15 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Jonathan Brooks 709 West Divine Street Dunn, NC 28334-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/05/98	$758.29
Jonathan Brooks 709 West Divine Street Dunn, NC 28334-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/17/98	$782.46
Jonathan Brooks 709 West Divine Street Dunn, NC 28334-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/19/98	$758.29
Jonathan Brooks 709 West Divine Street Dunn, NC 28334-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/19/98	$758.29
Jonathan Brooks 709 West Divine Street Dunn, NC 28334-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$758.29
Jonathan Brooks 709 West Divine Street Dunn, NC 28334-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/14/98	$850.00
Jonathan Brooks 709 West Divine Street Dunn, NC 28334-	Travel/Telephone/Food Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/25/98	$549.74

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$5215.36
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020137394

98020137394

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 16 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Jonathan Brooks 709 West Divine Street Dunn, NC 28334-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/15/98	$57.95
Mr. Alfredo G. Calvo 1410 Varsity Drive Raleigh, NC 27606-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/17/98	$173.89
Mr. Alfredo G. Calvo 1410 Varsity Drive Raleigh, NC 27606-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/05/98	$187.27
Mr. Alfredo G. Calvo 1410 Varsity Drive Raleigh, NC 27606-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$558.24
Mr. Alfredo G. Calvo 1410 Varsity Drive Raleigh, NC 27606-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/19/98	$558.24
Mr. Alfredo G. Calvo 1410 Varsity Drive Raleigh, NC 27606-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/03/98	$54.00
Mr. Alfredo G. Calvo 1410 Varsity Drive Raleigh, NC 27606-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/19/98	$240.79

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$1830.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98013139 5

98013139 5

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 17 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Campaign Tel, LTD. 619 Palisade Avenue Englewood Cliffs, NJ 07632-	Phone Calls Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/01/98	$1730.50
Capital City Club 411 Fayetteville Street Raleigh, NC 27601-	Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/20/98	$3146.72
Capital One P.O. Box 26030 Richmond, VA 23276-0001	Travel/Food Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/01/98	$4789.03
Capital One P.O. Box 26030 Richmond, VA 23276-0001	Travel/Catering Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/01/98	$4212.76
Capitol Wings 4209 Airport Blvd. Box 6 Austin, TX 78722-	6/18/98 Air Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/15/98	$7586.00
Carolina Clipping Service 1115 Hillsborough Street Raleigh, NC 27603-	Clipping Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/28/98	$122.33
Cellular Plus PO Box 2156 Burlington, NC 27216-2156	Paging Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/29/98	$551.88

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$22139.22
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131396

98020131396

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 18 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Cellular Plus PO Box 2156 Burlington, NC 27216-2156	Paging Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/11/98	$134.90
Cellular Plus Paging-Tatum Video PO Box 930 Yanceyville, NC 27379-	Pager Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/01/98	$64.44
Cort Furniture Rental 1820 New Hope Church Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Furniture Rental Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/29/98	$118.58
Cort Furniture Rental 1820 New Hope Church Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Furniture Rental Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/28/98	$118.58
Thomas P. DeWitt 1112 Seabrook Avenue Cary, NC 27511-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$603.82
Thomas P. DeWitt 1112 Seabrook Avenue Cary, NC 27511-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/19/98	$1131.45
Downtown Club % W.C. Hall, Jr., Asst VP Dominion Resources Richmond, VA 23261-	Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/20/98	$1662.44

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$3834.21
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98013397

98013397

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 19 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Mrs. Kelly M. Ennis 1049 Ennis Road Angier, NC 27501-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/05/98	$934.11
Mrs. Kelly M. Ennis 1049 Ennis Road Angier, NC 27501-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/24/98	$45.90
Mrs. Kelly M. Ennis 1049 Ennis Road Angier, NC 27501-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/17/98	$934.11
Mrs. Kelly M. Ennis 1049 Ennis Road Angier, NC 27501-	Supplies/copies/postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/29/98	$237.45
Mrs. Kelly M. Ennis 1049 Ennis Road Angier, NC 27501-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/19/98	$934.11
Mrs. Kelly M. Ennis 1049 Ennis Road Angier, NC 27501-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$934.11
Mrs. Kelly M. Ennis 1049 Ennis Road Angier, NC 27501-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/19/98	$934.11

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$4953.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98013013398

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 20 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Mrs. Kelly M. Ennis 1049 Ennis Road Angier, NC 27501-	Office Supplies/copies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/15/98	$264.81
FIRSTPLUS Financial 1600 Viceroy Drive Dallas, TX 75235-2306	Airfare Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/20/98	$1580.00 IN KIND
FastSigns 4011 Capital Blvd., Suite 129 Raleigh, NC 27604-	Nametags Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/18/98	$66.78
Jonathan D. Felts 643 Apt. K The Lakes Drive Raleigh, NC 27609-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/08/98	$808.74
Jonathan D. Felts 643 Apt. K The Lakes Drive Raleigh, NC 27609-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/15/98	$239.60
Jonathan D. Felts 643 Apt. K The Lakes Drive Raleigh, NC 27609-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$938.60
Jonathan D. Felts 643 Apt. K The Lakes Drive Raleigh, NC 27609-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/19/98	$938.60

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$4837.13
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98031399

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 21 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Jonathan D. Felts 643 Apt. K The Lakes Drive Raleigh, NC 27609-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/19/98	$853.59
First Union Bank North Hills - Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Bank Service Charge Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/30/98	$292.89
First Union Bank North Hills - Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Bank Service Charge Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/12/98	$308.01
First Union Bank North Hills - Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Payroll Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/17/98	$6084.71
First Union Bank North Hills - Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Payroll Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/05/98	$5610.56
First Union Bank North Hills - Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Payroll Taxe Adj Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/30/98	$-114.95
First Union Bank North Hills - Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/30/98	$19.50

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$13054.31
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131460

98020131400

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 22 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
First Union Bank North Hills - Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Payroll Tax Adj Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/30/98	$0.03
First Union Bank North Hills - Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Payroll Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/19/98	$6602.08
First Union Bank North Hills - Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Payroll Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$7027.75
First Union Bank North Hills - Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Credit Card Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/30/98	$12.14
First Union Bank North Hills - Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Bank Service Charges Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/10/98	$220.52
First Union Bank North Hills - Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Bank Service Charge Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/30/98	$0.45
First Union Bank North Hills - Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Payroll Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/19/98	$7967.29

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$21830.26
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9803043/1401

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 23 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
First Union Bank North Hills - Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Payroll Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$5.77
Franklin Video, Inc. 302 Jefferson Street, Suite 300 Raleigh, NC 27605-	Video Clips Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/12/98	$1120.00
Mr. Charles F. Fuller 3900 Kingsgate Place #E Charlotte, NC 28211-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/17/98	$2278.48
Mr. Charles F. Fuller 3900 Kingsgate Place #E Charlotte, NC 28211-	Travel/Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/24/98	$7552.47
Mr. Charles F. Fuller 3900 Kingsgate Place #E Charlotte, NC 28211-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/05/98	$2278.48
Mr. Charles F. Fuller 3900 Kingsgate Place #E Charlotte, NC 28211-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$2467.15
Mr. Charles F. Fuller 3900 Kingsgate Place #E Charlotte, NC 28211-	Travel/Food Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/13/98	$922.59

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$16624.94
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98031462

98031462

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 24 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Mr. Charles F. Fuller 3900 Kingsgate Place #E Charlotte, NC 28211-	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/15/98	$2000.00
Mr. Charles F. Fuller 3900 Kingsgate Place #E Charlotte, NC 28211-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/19/98	$2467.15
Mr. Charles F. Fuller 3900 Kingsgate Place #E Charlotte, NC 28211-	Travel/Food Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/15/98	$1041.01
Mr. Charles F. Fuller 3900 Kingsgate Place #E Charlotte, NC 28211-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/19/98	$2278.48
David Funderburk 211 A Street., NE Washington, DC 20002-1380	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/17/98	$473.11 IN KIND
Ms. Megan F. Furr 306 Crystalwood Court Concord, NC 28027-	Computer Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/07/98	$70.00
GE Rental/Lease Electro Rent Corporation Successor to GE Rental Services Atlanta, GA 30384-8582	Computer Rental Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$121.90

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$8451.65
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98031431403

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 25 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
GE Rental/Lease Electro Rent Corporation Successor to GE Rental Services Atlanta, GA 30384-8582	Computer Rental Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/13/98	$121.90
GTE Wireless PO Box 660636 Dallas, TX 75266-0636	Telephone Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/01/98	$67.30
GTE Wireless PO Box 660636 Dallas, TX 75266-0636	Telephone Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/11/98	$338.69
GTE Wireless PO Box 660636 Dallas, TX 75266-0636	Telephone Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/01/98	$142.71
GTE Wireless PO Box 660636 Dallas, TX 75266-0636	Telephone Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/08/98	$172.76
Ms. Kelley Goodsell P.O. Box 18084 Raleigh, NC 27619-	Travel/Phone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$292.02
Ms. Kelley Goodsell P.O. Box 18084 Raleigh, NC 27619-	Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/01/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$2135.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131404

98020131404

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 26 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Adair M. Graham 404 W. Renovah Circle Wilmington, NC 28403-	Catering/Beverages Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/16/98	$790.13 IN KIND
Louise Graham 404 W. Renovah Circle Wilmington, NC 28403-	Catering/Beverages Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/16/98	$1000.00 IN KIND
Rachel C. Graham 1317 Dale Street Raleigh, NC 27606-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/05/98	$734.12
Rachel C. Graham 1317 Dale Street Raleigh, NC 27606-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/17/98	$663.77
Rachel C. Graham 1317 Dale Street Raleigh, NC 27606-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$734.12
Rachel C. Graham 1317 Dale Street Raleigh, NC 27606-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/19/98	$734.12
Rachel C. Graham 1317 Dale Street Raleigh, NC 27606-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/19/98	$734.12

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$5390.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9803131405

9803131405

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 27 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Group Insurance Services Box 2291 Durham, NC 27702-	Insurance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/29/98	$1082.72
Group Insurance Services Box 2291 Durham, NC 27702-	Insurance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/01/98	$1082.72
Mr. Peter D. Hans 207 Fallen Timber Road Hendersonville, NC 28739-	Travel/Lodging Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$222.74
Helms for Senate Committee PO Box 20699 Raleigh, NC 27619-	List Rental Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/01/98	$1786.90
Henderson's Balloon Creations PO Box 499 Seagrove, NC 27341-	Balloons Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/28/98	$477.00
Holiday Inn Crabtree 4100 Glenwood Avenue Raleigh, NC 27612-	Room Rental Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/28/98	$88.48
IKON Office Solutions PO Box 100238 Columbia, SC 29202-3238	Equipment Rental Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/18/98	$546.96

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$5287.52
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131406

98020131406

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 28 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Insty Prints 3900 Vinewood Lane Plymouth, MN 55441-	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$328.45
Insty Prints 3900 Vinewood Lane Plymouth, MN 55441-	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/29/98	$1449.37
Insty Prints 3900 Vinewood Lane Plymouth, MN 55441-	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/28/98	$1249.66
Insty Prints 3900 Vinewood Lane Plymouth, MN 55441-	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/18/98	$707.90
Jefferson Pilot Mr. Frank Sutherland PO Box 21008 Greensboro, NC 27420-	Airfare Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/11/98	$266.50
Louise Jenkins 1121-301 Parkridge Lane Raleigh, NC 27605-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/05/98	$816.92
Louise Jenkins 1121-301 Parkridge Lane Raleigh, NC 27605-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/17/98	$816.92

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$5635.72
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131407

98020131407

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 29 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Louise Jenkins 1121-301 Parkridge Lane Raleigh, NC 27605-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/19/98	$816.92
Louise Jenkins 1121-301 Parkridge Lane Raleigh, NC 27605-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/19/98	$816.92
Louise Jenkins 1121-301 Parkridge Lane Raleigh, NC 27605-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$816.92
Louise Jenkins 1121-301 Parkridge Lane Raleigh, NC 27605-	Stationery Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/29/98	$358.33
Kimberly's Customize 145 West 2nd Street Rutherfordton, NC 28139-	Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/18/98	$343.00
La Brasserie On The Hill 239 Massachusetts Ave., NE Washington, DC 20002-	Event Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/28/98	$293.40
MCI Communications P.O. Box 85053 Louisville, KY 40285-5053	Telephone Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$1837.76

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$5283.25
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131408

98020131408

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 30 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
MCI Communications P.O. Box 85053 Louisville, KY 40285-5053	Telephone Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/13/98	$1837.17
Ms. Julie T. Mauldin 5011 H Sharon Road Charlotte, NC 28210-	Event Coordination Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$1199.23
McLaurin Properties 3900 Barrett Drive, Ste. 300 Raleigh, NC 27609-	Rent Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/01/98	$400.00
McLaurin Properties 3900 Barrett Drive, Ste. 300 Raleigh, NC 27609-	Rent Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/01/98	$400.00
Mortgage Insurance PAC Ms. Suzanne C. Hutchinson 727 15th St., NW, 12th Floor Washington, DC 20005-	Janet Bain Consultant Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/21/98	$1000.00 IN KIND
Ms. Susan P. Murray 1803 Arlington Street Raleigh, NC 27608-	Consulting Fee Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/22/98	$1500.00
Ms. Susan P. Murray 1803 Arlington Street Raleigh, NC 27608-	Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/15/98	$1500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$7836.40
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98031409

98031409

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 31 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
NOVA Information Systems, Inc. 7207 Chapman Highway Knoxville, TN 37920-6609	Service Charge Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/07/98	$32.10
NOVA Information Systems, Inc. 7207 Chapman Highway Knoxville, TN 37920-6609	Bank Service charge Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/01/98	$47.70
Nat'l Cable Television PAC Friends 1724 Massachsetts Ave. Washington, DC 20036-	Washington Court-Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/28/98	$344.45 IN KIND
National Media, Inc. 211 North Union Street, Ste. 200 Alexandria, VA 22314-	Advertising Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/20/98	$20201.45
National Media, Inc. 211 North Union Street, Ste. 200 Alexandria, VA 22314-	Advertising Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/16/98	$156360.00
National Media, Inc. 211 North Union Street, Ste. 200 Alexandria, VA 22314-	Advertising Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/16/98	$60604.35
National Media, Inc. 211 North Union Street, Ste. 200 Alexandria, VA 22314-	Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/01/98	$5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$242590.05
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

FEC 3.80 — 4 — 10

98020437410

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 32 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
National Media, Inc. 211 North Union Street, Ste. 200 Alexandria, VA 22314-	Adveertising Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/01/98	$176710.00
National Media, Inc. 211 North Union Street, Ste. 200 Alexandria, VA 22314-	Advertising Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/22/98	$160715.00
National Media, Inc. 211 North Union Street, Ste. 200 Alexandria, VA 22314-	Advertising Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/27/98	$157395.00
National Media, Inc. 211 North Union Street, Ste. 200 Alexandria, VA 22314-	Consulting Fee Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/01/98	$5000.00
Norman Audio-Visual 912 Central Avenue Charlotte, NC 28204-	Audio-Visual Rentals Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/01/98	$2443.30
North Carolina National Guard 2221 Carolina Beach Road Wilmington, NC 28403-	Rental Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/15/98	$314.00
North Raleigh Hilton 3415 Wake Forest Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	8/22/98 Dinner Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/25/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$503077.30
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

7800131411

98030474411

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 33 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Oakwood Mobile Homes % Camille Curran 7800 McCloud Road Greensboro, NC 27409-	6/18/98 Air Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/15/98	$802.50
Office Depot 4506 Falls of the Neuse Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/25/98	$47.67
Office Depot 4506 Falls of the Neuse Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/15/98	$166.48
C. Allen Page 918 Westwood Drive Elon College, NC 27244-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/29/98	$369.89
C. Allen Page 918 Westwood Drive Elon College, NC 27244-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/05/98	$1160.04
C. Allen Page 918 Westwood Drive Elon College, NC 27244-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/24/98	$204.32
C. Allen Page 918 Westwood Drive Elon College, NC 27244-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/07/98	$385.65

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$3136.55
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 8 0 2 0 1 7 4 1 2

98020174 12

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 34 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
C. Allen Page 918 Westwood Drive Elon College, NC 27244-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/17/98	$1160.04
C. Allen Page 918 Westwood Drive Elon College, NC 27244-	Travel/Food Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/03/98	$471.56
C. Allen Page 918 Westwood Drive Elon College, NC 27244-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/25/98	$161.60
C. Allen Page 918 Westwood Drive Elon College, NC 27244-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/19/98	$1500.05
C. Allen Page 918 Westwood Drive Elon College, NC 27244-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$1283.15
C. Allen Page 918 Westwood Drive Elon College, NC 27244-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/19/98	$1160.04
C. Allen Page 918 Westwood Drive Elon College, NC 27244-	Travel/Food Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/28/98	$185.62

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$5922.06
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020431413

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 35 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
C. Allen Page 918 Westwood Drive Elon College, NC 27244-	Travel/Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/15/98	$203.07
Paychex 4625 Creek Stone Dr., Ste. 130 Durham, NC 27703-	Payroll Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/11/98	$261.76
Paychex 4625 Creek Stone Dr., Ste. 130 Durham, NC 27703-	Payroll Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$76.27
Ms. Shannon L. Peterson 5120-A Vann Street Raleigh, NC 27606-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/05/98	$100.43
Ms. Shannon L. Peterson 5120-A Vann Street Raleigh, NC 27606-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/17/98	$203.32
Ms. Shannon L. Peterson 5120-A Vann Street Raleigh, NC 27606-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/19/98	$345.13
Ms. Shannon L. Peterson 5120-A Vann Street Raleigh, NC 27606-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/19/98	$173.89

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$1363.87
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98030134144

98030134144

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 36 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ms. Shannon L. Peterson 5120-A Vann Street Raleigh, NC 27606-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$395.96
Phil Aull Studio 215 Providence Road Charlotte, NC 28287-	Photographs Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/01/98	$2159.75
Phoenix Park Hotel 520 North Capitol Street, NW Washington, DC 20001-	Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/28/98	$2718.90
Phoenix Park Hotel 520 North Capitol Street, NW Washington, DC 20001-	Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$1120.21
Pioneer Group P.O. Box 9014 Boston, MA 02205-	Employee withholding for IRA's Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/04/98	$120.00
Pioneer Group P.O. Box 9014 Boston, MA 02205-	Employee w/h for IRA Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/20/98	$120.00
Pioneer Group P.O. Box 9014 Boston, MA 02205-	Employee w/h for IRA's Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$120.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$6754.82
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

96013141S

98020134145

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 37 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Pioneer Group P.O. Box 9014 Boston, MA 02205-	Employee w/h for IRA's Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/19/98	$120.00
Pitney Bowes, Inc. PO Box 85390 Louisville, KY 40285-5390	Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/28/98	$120.27
Prestige Mailing Service 101 Willowbrook Lane West Chester, PA 19382-	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/29/98	$1528.35
Prestige Mailing Service 101 Willowbrook Lane West Chester, PA 19382-	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/04/98	$5400.00
Prestige Mailing Service 101 Willowbrook Lane West Chester, PA 19382-	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/17/98	$1622.00
Prestige Mailing Service 101 Willowbrook Lane West Chester, PA 19382-	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/25/98	$620.07
Ms. Laura F. Propst 358 Eastover Drive Concord, NC 28025-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/17/98	$246.13

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$9656.82
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

96020131416

98020131416

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 38 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ms. Laura F. Propst 358 Eastover Drive Concord, NC 28025-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/05/98	$187.27
Ms. Laura F. Propst 358 Eastover Drive Concord, NC 28025-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$401.32
Ms. Laura F. Propst 358 Eastover Drive Concord, NC 28025-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$32.55
Ms. Laura F. Propst 358 Eastover Drive Concord, NC 28025-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/19/98	$363.85
Ms. Laura F. Propst 358 Eastover Drive Concord, NC 28025-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/19/98	$463.58
Public Opinion Strategies 1033 North Fairfax Street, Suite 120 Alexandria, VA 22314-	Survey Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$9250.00
Public Opinion Strategies 1033 North Fairfax Street, Suite 120 Alexandria, VA 22314-	Travel Expenses Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/20/98	$2172.81

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$12871.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131417

98020131417

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 39 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Purchase Power PO Box 85042 Louisville, KY 40285-5042	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/20/98	$500.00
Purchase Power PO Box 85042 Louisville, KY 40285-5042	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/03/98	$15.00
Quill Corporation P.O. Box 94081 Palatine, IL 60094-4081	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/29/98	$360.21
Quill Corporation P.O. Box 94081 Palatine, IL 60094-4081	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/18/98	$672.64
R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Company 1455 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW Suite 925 Washington, DC 20004-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/29/98	$984.00
Rainbow Water Service 3534 Wortham Street Durham, NC 27715-	Water Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/07/98	$102.82
Richard Norman Company 11921 Freedom Drive, Suite 350 Reston, VA 20190-5608	Event coordinaiton Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/11/98	$15000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$17634.67
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98031418

98031418

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 40 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Rotterman & Associates Mr. & Mrs. Marc Rotterman P.O. Box 99667 Raleigh, NC 27624-	Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/01/98	$4000.00
Rotterman & Associates Mr. & Mrs. Marc Rotterman P.O. Box 99667 Raleigh, NC 27624-	Consutling Fee Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/01/98	$4000.00
Wendy D. Rouse 6219 Hwy. 55, West Kinston, NC 28504-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/19/98	$288.42
Rustikat Photography Mr. Fred Riggs 902 W. Vernon Ave. Kinston, NC 28502-0973	Photographs Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/01/98	$1710.78
Rustikat Photography Mr. Fred Riggs 902 W. Vernon Ave. Kinston, NC 28502-0973	Photographs Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/01/98	$2305.17
S & D Coffee, Inc. 300 US Highway 29 South PO Box 1628 Concord, NC 28026-1628	Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/29/98	$34.93
S & D Coffee, Inc. 300 US Highway 29 South PO Box 1628 Concord, NC 28026-1628	Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/11/98	$18.23

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$12357.53
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020431419

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 41 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Sheryl Shelby 1047 North Pitt Alexandria, VA 22314-	Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$522.28
Mrs. Cathy A. Singleton 905 Hemingway Drive Raleigh, NC 27609-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/05/98	$755.53
Mrs. Cathy A. Singleton 905 Hemingway Drive Raleigh, NC 27609-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/17/98	$740.88
Mrs. Cathy A. Singleton 905 Hemingway Drive Raleigh, NC 27609-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/19/98	$755.53
Mrs. Cathy A. Singleton 905 Hemingway Drive Raleigh, NC 27609-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$755.53
Mrs. Cathy A. Singleton 905 Hemingway Drive Raleigh, NC 27609-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/19/98	$755.53
Mr. Robert Singleton 4510 Mimosa Tree Lane, #903 Raleigh, NC 27612-0602	Computer Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/20/98	$294.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$4579.28
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131420

98020131420

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 42 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Donald E. Smith P. O. Box 756 Morganton, NC 28680-	Uptown Restaurant & Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/30/98	$405.94 IN KIND
Mr.Julian H. Smith, Jr. 119 Richmond Drive Birmingham, AL 35213-	Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$2199.55
Mr. William (Curt) Soule 6927 Hunter's Way Raleigh, NC 27615-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/17/98	$1232.79
Mr. William (Curt) Soule 6927 Hunter's Way Raleigh, NC 27615-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/05/98	$1232.79
Mr. William (Curt) Soule 6927 Hunter's Way Raleigh, NC 27615-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/19/98	$1232.79
Mr. William (Curt) Soule 6927 Hunter's Way Raleigh, NC 27615-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$1232.79
Mr. William (Curt) Soule 6927 Hunter's Way Raleigh, NC 27615-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/03/98	$94.80

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$7631.45
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98031421

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 43 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Mr. William (Curt) Soule 6927 Hunter's Way Raleigh, NC 27615-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/19/98	$1232.79
Southside Mailing Service PO Box 25217 Raleigh, NC 27611-	Mail Shop Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/20/98	$740.00
Sprint Conference Line PO Box 101343 Atlanta, GA 30392-1343	Phone Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/29/98	$261.46
Sprint Conference Line PO Box 101343 Atlanta, GA 30392-1343	Phone Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/28/98	$684.37
Steven H. Gordon & Associates 507 Capitol Court NE, #100 Washington, DC 20002-	Computer/Postage/Messenger Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/20/98	$3495.40
Steven H. Gordon & Associates 507 Capitol Court NE, #100 Washington, DC 20002-	Copies, UPS, Telephone/Airfare Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/01/98	$2504.49
Steven H. Gordon & Associates 507 Capitol Court NE, #100 Washington, DC 20002-	Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/01/98	$4000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$12918.51
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131422

98020131422

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 44 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Steven H. Gordon & Associates 507 Capitol Court NE, #100 Washington, DC 20002-	Consulting Fee Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/01/98	$4000.00
Steven H. Gordon & Associates 507 Capitol Court NE, #100 Washington, DC 20002-	Consulting/Commissions/Phone/Pstg Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/15/98	$13391.39
Synergy Services, Inc. 23 North Union Street, #210 Concord, NC 28025-	Computer & Maintenance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/16/98	$2579.26
Synergy Services, Inc. 23 North Union Street, #210 Concord, NC 28025-	Computer & Maintenance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/04/98	$760.00
Synergy Services, Inc. 23 North Union Street, #210 Concord, NC 28025-	Computre & Maintenance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/01/98	$2959.00
Synergy Services, Inc. 23 North Union Street, #210 Concord, NC 28025-	Computer & Maintenance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/10/98	$318.00
The Daily Record PO Box 1448 Dunn, NC 28335-	Advertising Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/16/98	$472.50

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$24480.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131423

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 45 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
The Fuller Group, Inc. 3900 Kingsgate Place #E Charlotte, NC 28211-	Research Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/17/98	$4000.00
The Fuller Group, Inc. 3900 Kingsgate Place #E Charlotte, NC 28211-	Research Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/05/98	$4244.28
The Fuller Group, Inc. 3900 Kingsgate Place #E Charlotte, NC 28211-	Research Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/10/98	$8600.00
Triad Graphics, Inc. 2013-K New Hope Church Road Raleigh, NC 27604-	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/20/98	$4769.99
Triad Graphics, Inc. 2013-K New Hope Church Road Raleigh, NC 27604-	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/01/98	$7612.92
Triad Graphics, Inc. 2013-K New Hope Church Road Raleigh, NC 27604-	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/18/98	$5789.72
Trudy Nichol & Associates 188 West Randolph, Suite 1808 Chicago, IL 60601-	Catering/Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/28/98	$805.07

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$35821.98
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131424

98020131424

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 46 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Tracy N. Tucker 908 Pebblebrook Drive Raleigh, NC 27609-	Travel/Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/07/98	$68.97
Tracy N. Tucker 908 Pebblebrook Drive Raleigh, NC 27609-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/05/98	$291.62
Tracy N. Tucker 908 Pebblebrook Drive Raleigh, NC 27609-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/29/98	$30.00
Tracy N. Tucker 908 Pebblebrook Drive Raleigh, NC 27609-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/17/98	$291.62
Tracy N. Tucker 908 Pebblebrook Drive Raleigh, NC 27609-	Travel/Food Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/15/98	$122.92
Tracy N. Tucker 908 Pebblebrook Drive Raleigh, NC 27609-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$291.62
Tracy N. Tucker 908 Pebblebrook Drive Raleigh, NC 27609-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/19/98	$291.62

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$1388.37
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98031425

98031425

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 47 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Tracy N. Tucker 908 Pebblebrook Drive Raleigh, NC 27609-	Travel/Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/28/98	$180.95
Tracy N. Tucker 908 Pebblebrook Drive Raleigh, NC 27609-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/19/98	$291.62
US Postal Service , -	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/28/98	$3200.00
US Postal Service , -	PO Box Fee for 26585 Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/24/98	$40.00
US Postal Service , -	New PO Box Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/17/98	$172.00
US Postal Service , -	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/19/98	$33.00
US Postal Service , -	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/18/98	$3200.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$7117.57
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131426

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 48 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
US Postal Service , -	Postage Rott/NLTR Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/22/98	$4025.28
US Postal Service , -	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/23/98	$6400.00
US Postal Service , -	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/19/98	$1376.00
US Postal Service , -	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/18/98	$10600.00
United Parcel Service PO Box 505820 The Lakes Las Vegas, NV 88905-5820	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/07/98	$147.50
United Parcel Service PO Box 505820 The Lakes Las Vegas, NV 88905-5820	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/20/98	$239.50
United Parcel Service PO Box 505820 The Lakes Las Vegas, NV 88905-5820	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/29/98	$823.75

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$23612.03
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131427

98020131427

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 49 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
United Parcel Service PO Box 505820 The Lakes Las Vegas, NV 88905-5820	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/13/98	$185.75
United Parcel Service PO Box 505820 The Lakes Las Vegas, NV 88905-5820	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/28/98	$373.50
United Parcel Service PO Box 505820 The Lakes Las Vegas, NV 88905-5820	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/01/98	$243.00
University Club 420 Summit Avenue Saint Paul, MN 55102-	Room/Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/28/98	$549.25
Video Taping Services, Inc. 2024 Euclid Avenue Charlotte, NC 28203-5306	Video Tape Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/28/98	$890.50
Video Taping Services, Inc. 2024 Euclid Avenue Charlotte, NC 28203-5306	Video Tape Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/29/98	$110.70
WAAV 211 North Second Street Wilmington, NC 28402-	Advertising Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/11/98	$360.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$2712.70
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131428

98020131428

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 50 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
WBT Radio % National Media, Inc. 211 North Union Street, Suite 200 Alexandria, VA 22314-	Advertising Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/22/98	$650.00
Wachovia Bank PO Box 15515 Wilmington, DE 19886-5515	Senate Gift Shop/papers Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/08/98	$653.45
Walmart 1725 New Hope Church Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Office Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/17/98	$110.33
Waste Industries, Inc. PO Box 580322 Charlotte, NC 28258-0322	Paper Recycling Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/20/98	$69.60
Waste Industries, Inc. PO Box 580322 Charlotte, NC 28258-0322	Paper Recycling Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/18/98	$81.40
Welch, Norman & Coley Ms. Jennifer Chatman 9411 Lee Hwy, Suite J Fairfax, VA 22031-	Direct Mail Production Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/04/98	$9450.00
Welch, Norman & Coley Ms. Jennifer Chatman 9411 Lee Hwy, Suite J Fairfax, VA 22031-	Direct Mail Produciton Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/29/98	$3995.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$15009.78
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020131429

98020131429

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 51 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Welch, Norman & Coley Ms. Jennifer Chatman 9411 Lee Hwy, Suite J Fairfax, VA 22031-	Direct Mail Production Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/17/98	$4125.00
White Swan, Inc. 933 US 701 South Four Oaks, NC 27524-	Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/01/98	$1000.00
Debbie W. Willis 4709 Carolton Drive Raleigh, NC 27606-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/05/98	$1303.81
Debbie W. Willis 4709 Carolton Drive Raleigh, NC 27606-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/17/98	$1911.87
Debbie W. Willis 4709 Carolton Drive Raleigh, NC 27606-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$1565.58
Debbie W. Willis 4709 Carolton Drive Raleigh, NC 27606-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/19/98	$1914.70
Debbie W. Willis 4709 Carolton Drive Raleigh, NC 27606-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/19/98	$1981.22

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$13802.18
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98013143O

98013143O

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 52 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Christy R. Wilson 2511-305 Tony Tank Lane Raleigh, NC 27613-	Travel/Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/07/98	$190.46
Christy R. Wilson 2511-305 Tony Tank Lane Raleigh, NC 27613-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/17/98	$758.29
Christy R. Wilson 2511-305 Tony Tank Lane Raleigh, NC 27613-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/05/98	$758.29
Christy R. Wilson 2511-305 Tony Tank Lane Raleigh, NC 27613-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/20/98	$30.36
Christy R. Wilson 2511-305 Tony Tank Lane Raleigh, NC 27613-	Cell Phone Reimbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/08/98	$64.78
Christy R. Wilson 2511-305 Tony Tank Lane Raleigh, NC 27613-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$758.29
Christy R. Wilson 2511-305 Tony Tank Lane Raleigh, NC 27613-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/19/98	$758.29

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$3318.76
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020431431

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 53 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Christy R. Wilson 2511-305 Tony Tank Lane Raleigh, NC 27613-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/19/98	$758.29
Christy R. Wilson 2511-305 Tony Tank Lane Raleigh, NC 27613-	Travel/Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/03/98	$186.06
Christy R. Wilson 2511-305 Tony Tank Lane Raleigh, NC 27613-	Travel/Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/28/98	$162.26
Patricia L. Wilson 7408 Matthews Mint Hill Road Charlotte, NC 28227-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/17/98	$72.03
Patricia L. Wilson 7408 Matthews Mint Hill Road Charlotte, NC 28227-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/05/98	$96.97
Patricia L. Wilson 7408 Matthews Mint Hill Road Charlotte, NC 28227-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/19/98	$336.87
Patricia L. Wilson 7408 Matthews Mint Hill Road Charlotte, NC 28227-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/04/98	$119.59

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$1732.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98031432

98031432

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 54 OF 54

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Xpedite Systems, Inc. PO Box 14024 Newark, NJ 07198-0024	Fax Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/29/98	$1580.64
Xpedite Systems, Inc. PO Box 14024 Newark, NJ 07198-0024	Fax Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/18/98	$3125.60
,	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	/ /	
,	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	/ /	
,	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	/ /	
,	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	/ /	
,	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	/ /	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$4706.24
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$1137382.57

98031433

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 4

FOR LINE NUMBER 20a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
W. J., IV Armfield P. O. Box 1510 Greensboro, NC 27402-	Refund of 4/22/98 contribution Disbursement for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	04/27/98	$750.00
R. E., Sr. Barnhill P.O. Box 1529 Tarboro, NC 27886-	Refund of 5/11/98 contribution Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	05/18/98	$500.00
F. James, Jr. Becher P.O. Box 21962 Greensboro, NC 27420-	Refund of 3/25/98 contribution Disbursement for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	04/20/98	$500.00
Marshall Y., Jr. Cooper 1901 Parker Lane Henderson, NC 27536-	Refund of 4/16/98 contribution Disbursement for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	05/13/98	$1000.00
Julian Brett Edwards 804 Bryantown Road Rich Square, NC 27869-	Refund of 5/11/98 contribution Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	05/13/98	$1000.00
Marian C. Edwards 804 Bryantown, P.O. Box 667 Rich Square, NC 27869-	Refund of 5/11/98 contribution Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	05/13/98	$500.00
Pamela G. Hanna 20800 Bethelwood Lane Cornelius, NC 28031-	Refund of 4/30/98 cont Disbursement for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	06/08/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$4750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98013143 4

98013143 4

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 2 OF 4

FOR LINE NUMBER 20a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Brent P. Holway 2316 Randolph Road Charlotte, NC 28207-1526	Refund of 5/05/98 contribution Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/25/98	$250.00
Maurice Jennings P.O. Box 2600 Burlington, NC 27216-	Refund of 3/31/98 contribution Disbursement for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/04/98	$1000.00
Johnson & Lee P. O . Box 2949 Raleigh, NC 27602-	Refund of 6/05/98 contribution Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/08/98	$2000.00
Seby B. Jones P.O. Box 19067 Raleigh, NC 27619-	Refund of 6/08/98 contribution Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/08/98	$1000.00
John M. Kane 4020 Westchase Boulevard Suite 400 Raleigh, NC 27607-	Refund of 5/28/98 contribution Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/01/98	$1000.00
Luther L. Smith & So % Leslie Daniels PO Box 131 Atlantic, NC 28511-	Refund of 4/28/98 inc check Disbursement for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/30/98	$1000.00
David Martin 1201 Buck Jones Road Raleigh, NC 27606-	Refund of 5/01/98 contribution Disbursement for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/07/98	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$6500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020431435

98020431435

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 3 OF 4

FOR LINE NUMBER 20a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Gerard J. Musante 3101 Cornwall Road Durham, NC 27707-5101	Refund of 6/19/98 contribution Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/25/98	$100.00
Wynetka Reynolds 4101 Altamont Road Birmingham, AL 25213-	Contribution deposited in error Disbursement for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/23/98	$200.00
V. O. Roberson P. O. Box 2324 205 Old Mill Road High Point, NC 27260-	Refund of 4/24/98 contribution Disbursement for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/07/98	$250.00
Kester A. Sink 29 Hollyview Farm Mount Airy, NC 27030-	Refund of 4/21/98 contribution Disbursement for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	05/07/98	$250.00
Russell L. Stephenson P.O. Box 699 Wilson, NC 27894-	Refund of 6/18/98 contribution Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/25/98	$500.00
Gladys E. Thornton 2604 Pine Needles Road Goldsboro, NC 27534-	Refund of 6/11/98 cont Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/11/98	$600.00
Bruce V. Voss 3417 Providence Plantation Lane Charlotte, NC 28270-	Refund of 4/30/98 contribution Disbursement for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/25/98	$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$1950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98031436

98031436

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 4 OF 4

FOR LINE NUMBER 20a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Fletcher Wright 1918 Queens Road W Charlotte, NC 28207-	Partial Refund of 4/24/8 contributi Disbursement for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	04/29/98	$125.00
,	Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	/ /	
,	Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	/ /	
,	Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	/ /	
,	Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	/ /	
,	Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	/ /	
,	Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	/ /	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$125.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$13325.00

98020131437

GARY L. SISCO
SECRETARY

PAMELA B. GAVIN
SUPERINTENDENT

HART BUILDING
SUITE 232
WASHINGTON, DC 20510-7116
PHONE: 202-224-0322

United States Senate

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

____**HAND DELIVERED**_____
Date of Receipt

____**INSIDE MAIL**_____
Date of Receipt

____**RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE OFFICE OF RECORDS & REGISTRATIONS**_____
Date of Receipt

____**RECEIVED FROM THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION**_____
Date of Receipt

____**FIRST CLASS MAIL**_____
Postmarked

____**REGISTERED/CERTIFIED MAIL**_____
Postmarked

____**NO POSTMARK**

____**POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE**

__✓__**OTHER (Specify):** Ups Next Day Air
7/15/98
Postmark and/or Date of Receipt

DM
Preparer

7/15/98
Date Prepared

9803131438

9803131438